

Poetry Series

**Roxanne Dubarry**  
**- poems -**

**Publication Date:**

2020

**Publisher:**

Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

# Roxanne Dubarry(October 4,1954)

## &quot;All That Will Be Glory For Me&quot; Collection.

&quot;All That will be glory for me.  
When at last Thy face I do see,  
That will be glory for me.&quot;\*\*\*

When I behold you in all of you wonderful,  
Wonderful glory. I shall gladly humble bow  
Down before Thee and love and adore thee.  
Thy name is wonderful, Thy name is wonderful,  
Jesus my Lord.\*\*\*

&quot;Lord, Thou art more precious than diamonds.&quot;  
Lord Thou art more valuable than either silver  
Or gold. Thou shines brighter than the sunlight.  
Lord Thou shines more luminous than moonlight!  
&quot;And all that will be glory for me.&quot; \*\*\*

Oh! Creator of heaven and earth, Thou hast  
Blessed Me with my very open spiritual rebirth.  
Someday soon Thee will return for me in the middle  
Of the cloudy air. Casting away all of my troubles  
And all of my deepest despair. And I shall truly  
Behold Thee in all of Thy wonderful, glory! \*\*\*

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
October 05,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# **"Always Remember To Have Courage And Be Kind."**

My special friends whatever you may go  
and wherever you may do:

"always remember to have courage and be kind."

The world is full to the brim of hateful and hurtful words  
we carelessly speak each and every it comes to  
good deeds of kindness, has mankind truly lost its way?  
What a terrible price to pay!

We can always remember to have courage and conviction.  
As opposed to pride and arrogance. Lucifer and  
his angels fell from heaven because of pride.  
They did not owe allegiance to God, their creator!

Words of wisdom to hear, and I would like to make perfectly  
words ring both loud and true.

"Always love one another as God has loved you."  
Love will cancel out the deeds of unjust  
men and women!

Roxanne Dubarry

## **&quot;And You Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall Set You Free.&quot; John 8: 32**

&quot;And you shall know the truth and the truth shall set you free.&quot; John 8: 32 &quot;Trust in the Lord with all of your heart and lean not unto thine own understanding.&quot; Proverbs 3: 5 \*\*\*

Oh! If only you would be willing to know the truth of God's word, you would know the truth and it would set your: body, mind, soul and spirit free. And if you trusted in the Lord with all of your heart, you would no longer lean unto thine own understanding.

&quot;For God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believes in him shall not perish, but have everlasting life.&quot; John 3: 16 You need to take out the word, world and put your own name in its place.

Say your name was also Roxanne? For God so loved Roxanne, he gave his only begotten Son, that Roxanne believes in him she would have everlasting life. Substituting your own name would work just as well.

What would knowing the truth about God's holy word do for you anyway and why should you even care about it in the first place? How would inheriting God's free gift of everlasting life sound to you as opposing everlasting death?

Would you like to spend the rest of your eternity in paradise or go straight to hell and later on The Lake of Fire and Brimstone. What God refers to as the second death, and the second resurrection from the dead of the damned eternally! Paradise or torment the choice is up to you.

God created hell for Satan and his angels not people and hell is constantly expanding its borders by admitting new people by the multitude every second of every morning, noon, and night. Twenty four hours a day and seven days a week.

God does not send people there, they send themselves there, by rejecting his free gift of everlasting life. Either Jesus Christ pays the penalty for their sins, or they do themselves. And they can never really succeed in paying their own sin debt to God.

&quot;Behold now is the appointed day unto salvation.&quot; Why wait for a

tomorrow that may never come? &quot;It is appointed unto man once to die, and after that, the judgement.&quot; &quot;For believers such as myself, &quot;to be absent from the body is to be present with the Lord.&quot;

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

September 15,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# "Come Together Right Now Over Me, "The Beatles.

"Come together right now over me."The Beatles

We need to fast and pray for our Lord's guidance always. "In the last days perilous times will come."We need to look towards Jesus Christ, God's only begotten Son. "For nation shall rise against nation and kingdom shall rise against kingdom! " Matthew 24: 7  
""Blessed are the peace makers: for they shall be called the children of God. Mathew chapter 6: 9

We need to pray for world peaceful harmony.  
"Love, love is the answer and it's all right.  
Maybe tomorrow when he looks down on every creature and every town, They'll be peace and good brotherhood. Crystal blue persuasion." Tommy James and the Shondells.

"O Give thanks to the Lord for he is good: for his mercy endures forever."Psalm 118.  
"We have come into his house and gathered in his name to worship him. Jesus Christ our Lord." "Your word have I hid in my heart that I might sin against you." We need to have him lead us in his paths of righteousness and truth and justice!

Those who have sit in darkness have seen a great light. Let your candlelight so shine among men and women. That others may reverse the curse and the shadow of darkness and evil

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/October Country

Roxanne Dubarry



# &quot;Do Not Be Anxious About Anything.&quot; Collection

&quot;Do not be anxious about anything, but in everything,  
by prayer and by petition with thanksgiving, present  
your requests to God. And the PEACE of God, which  
transcends all understanding, will guard your hearts  
and your minds in Christ Jesus.&quot; (Philippians 4: 6-7) \*\*

&quot;Don't worry be happy! Don't worry be happy! Don't  
worry! Don't worry be happy! Don't worry be happy.&quot;\*\*\*

&quot;Great is thy faithfulness! Great is thy faithfulness!  
Great is thy faithfulness! Great is thy faithfulness.&quot;\*\*\*

&quot;Why pray, Roxanne, when you can always worry? &quot; Star  
Klevberg deceased of Calvary Baptist Church, Everett  
Washington. In memorial of and dedicated to my very  
close and personal friend.\*\*\*

Oh! Why not open up your hearts? Oh Why not open up  
your minds? And fill them over flowing with Jesus  
Christ's agape love so very wonderfully devine.\*\*\*

Oh God please grant us peace of mind, our beloved  
Savior. Oh God please grant us peace of mind, our  
beloved Lord. Oh God please grant us peace of mind,  
our beloved Redeemer! \*\*\*

Do you have a burden on your heart today?  
Why not open up your spirit and pray?  
Do you have a song in your soul today?  
Why not open up your spirit and pray?  
Do you want to worship and praise God  
today? Why not open up your sprit today? \*\*\*

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
September 24,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

## **&quot;Grace, Mercy, And Mercy&quot;**

&quot;Grace, Mercy and Peace from God our Father and Jesus Christ our Lord  
1 Timothy 1: 12. &quot;These are the times that try men's (and women's  
souls)more later on

Roxanne Dubarry

## &quot;If You Are Just Willing To Believe? &quot;

&quot;If you are just willing to believe?  
But believe in what, you may asks  
Yourselves? And better yet, believe  
In Whom? \*\*\*

Before you believe in God, should you not  
Just first be willingly able to acknowledge  
His very existence? And when you are told  
In what, you probably first mention: yourselves,  
Your families, your friends and even your pets! \*\*\*

Thus you are not even willing to give God the time of  
Day! God created the heavens and the earth, and like it  
Or not, God also created you, and has a real purpose  
Designed just for your lives.\*\*\*

Once you are willing to acknowledge the existence of God,  
You have taken a gigantic leap of faith! Because the vast  
Majority of the people of planet earth either believe in  
Other Gods, or no God at all. (That is why they are called  
Nones because they have no God at all.) \*\*\*

But you did not come to this conclusion all by yourselves!  
Because other people have diligently and faithfully prayed  
For you! And furthermore, their righteous prayers have  
Reached the very throne room of Jesus Christ! He dispatches  
His Holy Spirit to begin speaking to your very heart of your  
Minds! And therefore Jesus Christ begins knocking and knocking  
Loudly at your hearts doors! \*\*\*

Just patiently waiting for you to grant unto Him, the Golden  
Keys unlocking your heart's door! But Satan is also waiting  
To snatch away your seed of faith! Just like a hungry bird  
Of prey! &quot;If you hear God's voice (and words today) behold  
Today is you accepted times (days)of Salvation.&quot; Today is  
Your days to pass from everlasting death unto everlasting  
Life! \*\*\*

But wait just a minute! Suppose God has been granting you

Many, Or maybe just even one chance to become born again  
Reborn anew?) What if you have rejected Him so very often,  
You have sinned Away Your last day of grace? Just imagine  
You are at a church service? And the preacher or pastor has  
An alter call? calling You either: to bow your head and pray,  
Or to lift up your hand and pray, or to go to the alter  
And pray? \*\*\*

And you once more harden your heart, and close your ears, to  
Your very last salvation's call? And you go home and die of  
A heart attack or stroke? Maybe you have a fatal car accident  
On your ways from your church service, or maybe you just end  
Your lives by committing suicide? \*\*\*

And you pass from your earthly Life into an eternity separated  
From Jesus Christ and your Redeemed loved ones? "In short if  
You Go to hell, go directly To hell and do not pass go and do  
Not collect two hundred dollars! " \*\*\*

Every second of every day multitudes of people are passing  
Away into either heaven or hell? And thus hell is constantly  
Enlarging It's boundaries! Believe it or not, where You end up  
Is entirely up to you! Believe it or not people send themselves  
To Hell! \*\*\*

And God sends them to heaven! If I were you, I would not  
Like to spend a game of Russian Roulette with your lives! My  
Older cousin Robin died that way when I was only seventeen  
Years old! And he was in the Navy when it happened! I honestly  
Believed he passed from this life into Hell fire and brimstone!

In Christ name!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
December 12,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# **"Let There Be Peace On Earth And Let It Begin With Me."**

"Let there be peace on earth and let it begin with me."

"A new commandment I give unto to you, that you love one another as I have loved you.""Blessed are the peacemakers for they shall be called the children of God."Blessed are the meek for they shall inherit the earth." Blessed are the merciful for they shall obtain mercy. Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God.

Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake; for their's is the kingdom of heaven. In heaven there is no darkness at all. The glory of the Lamb of God is its light. Even so come quickly Lord Jesus!

They are both the light and salt of the world. For let their candle lights shine admits the darkness engulfing the world. Do not let their flavorsome salt lose its favor by becoming tasteless. Do not harden their heart and become cold.

Do not hide their candle light "but let it shine among men (and women)that they may see their good works and glorify their Father which is in heaven. If they follow after their Lord Jesus Christ. He will make his true disciples fishers of men and women.

People are to love their enemies as they love their friends and faithfully pray for them. They who once sat in darkness have seen a great illuminating light of the world is Jesus. People are to forgive one another as we have been forgiven. They are instructed to love each other as sisters and brothers. Let the people pray for global peace, harmony and reconciliation!

Love In Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country

June 03,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# "Love Is The Answer And That's Alright With Me."

"Love is the answer and that's alright with me."  
The world is blanketed with blinded by hatred,  
Revenge and anger. Once the world was blind as  
It could possibly be."The light of the world  
Is Jesus! "

Jesus Christ entered a world filled with corruption  
And Sin. He introduced "A new commandment I give  
Unto you that you love one another as I have  
Loved you." He taught the meek, not the proud,  
Boastful, Lustful will inherit the earth.

Jesus taught love covers a multitude of sins.  
Jesus Christ really believed, "Love is the answer  
And that's alright with me." Jesus knew how  
To bestow his free gifts of hope, love and charity.  
But without love those other gifts are in vain.

Once the world was as lost as it could possibly be, "  
The light of the world is Jesus." "Love is the answer  
And that's alright." "They'll be peace and good  
Brotherhood." And love can make people happy,  
And fill their hearts with joy, laughter and love.

"What the world needs now is love sweet 's  
the only thing that's just too little of." Without  
Love in their hearts people are nowhere at all!  
Jesus loved the great and the small, but he loved  
The meekest people most of all. Meekness is portrayed  
By the world as weakness!

Yet Jesus was meek and pure in heart, but he was far  
From being weak. Jesus loved the sinner but hated  
The sin! And God's word is holy, honorable and true.  
If people confess and forsake and repent of their  
Sins; they can an will be completely forgiven!  
Once they ask Jesus Christ into their hearts!



Roxanne Dubarry

## &quot;Oh How He Loved You And Me.&quot;

&quot;Oh how he loved you and me.  
Oh how he loved you and me.  
He gave his life what more could  
he give. Oh how he loved you oh  
how he loved me. Oh how he loved  
You and to Calvary did go.  
His love for sinners to show. He gave  
his life what more could he give? &quot; \*\*\*\*

Oh how much Jesus loves you and me.  
He paid the ultimate sacrifice when  
He laid down his life on the Cross of  
Calvary! He set you free! He set me  
You free! His blood set us free!

Oh how much Jesus loves you and me.  
He died for our sins, was buried  
And on the third day, he rose again.  
He rose again! He rose again! He rose  
again!

Oh how much Jesus loves you and me.  
When you die, you will rise again!  
When I die, I will rise again! And  
When we die, we will rise again!

Oh how much Jesus loves you and me.  
&quot;When the roll is called up yonder! &quot;  
You will be there! I will be there!  
We will both be there!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/October Country  
July 06,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# "Oh Lord Lets Come On Down To The River And Pray."

"Oh Lord let's go down, ain't no love that can be found.  
Oh Lord let's go down to the river and pray."\*\*\*

Oh! dear Lord please hear me as I pray.  
Let's go down to the Snohomish River today.  
Oh Lord I don't need any further delay.  
Because today is the day, I want all  
my sins washed far far away!

Oh dear Lord I am sick and tired of  
carrying all the burdens of my sins.  
I want you to enter into my heart.  
Because my life needs a brand new start.  
And Lord today is a brand new day.

Oh Lord why should we tarry? Why should  
we delay? Because today is my appointed  
day for you to wash all of my sins far  
far far away. Dear Lord, I freely confess  
my sins, please set me free forever from them!

Oh Lord for you so loved the world, and  
Lord can't you see? That the whole wide  
world includes even me! Dear Lord I've  
tried before, please open wide my heart's  
door! What wondrous blessings are in store  
for me.

Oh dear Lord I freely give unto you  
the golden keys unlocking my heart's  
door. I would like to invite you  
to live within my very own heart  
today without any further delay  
on my very own part.

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
September 11,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

## &quot;Oh What A Lucky Man He Was, &quot;

&quot;Oh, what a lucky man he was.&quot;\*\*\*

For the very last time, a brave man closed his eyes.

&quot;And nobody could save him so he laid down and he died.&quot;

While at his home a young woman laid her head upon her bed and she cried, &quot;Oh, what a lucky man he was.&quot;

He fought for freedom, for liberty and for the basic rights of his fellow men and women. He did not fight with an army of soldiers or police officers. He was not even a pillar of society. A young woman was in trouble, and he heard her desperate screams for mercy!

Very quickly our young heroic man ran down a darkened alley way, to rescue a young woman. The hoodlums held the arms of the unfortunate young woman tightly and made her see. The villains' against society, held back the arms of our brave young man. Then they took taking long knives and stabing him. &quot;Oh, what a lucky man he was.&quot;

She screamed as she watched her young rescuer die.

&quot;Nobody could save him so he laid down and he died.

Oh what a lucky man he was.&quot; After they were finished

ending his unhappy life, the earth opened up her mouth, and received his innocent blood. Which God would require

at his own hands! Next they violated the young woman,

stabbed her and she died. Oh what a lucky woman she was.&quot;

A few days later the police found their dead bodies, but

their identities remained a complete mystery. On their

life less bodies was no ID. &quot;Oh what a lucky man he was.&quot;

The corner was releaved the two young people were finally

free. Because they had been liberated from earthbound misery.

Oh what a lucky woman she was. At last they were some where in

a much better place where there is not sunset nor no dawning.

Before they gave up their ghosts. Jesus Christ appeared unto them.

And he forgave them of all of their sins. Oh just how lucky they

both were! He promised them no more dying and no more pain.  
In a paradise filled with love divine which had no need of rain.  
A place where there was neither any more pain nor sorrow!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
October 05,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

## &quot;The Light Of The World Is Jesus, &quot;

Oh! Why not come to the light of the Lord Jesus Christ?  
Oh! He is the way, the truth, and the life. &quot;The light  
Of the world is Jesus.&quot; Oh! He is God's free gift of  
Everlasting life. &quot;The light of the world is Jesus.&quot;  
Oh! Why not accept his free gift without delay? &quot;The  
Light of the world is Jesus! &quot;

Oh! &quot;No man comes to the father but by me.&quot; &quot;The Light  
Of the world is Jesus.&quot; Only he can set us free from  
Sinful inequity. &quot;The light of the world is Jesus.&quot;  
Jesus Christ paid our sins penalties. &quot;The light of the  
World is Jesus! &quot; Why should we perish in our sins? &quot;The  
Light of the world is Jesus.&quot;

Oh! Jesus Christ shed his spotless blood on Calvary. &quot;The  
Light of the world is Jesus.&quot; He broke the sinful chains  
Of bondage over all of humanity.&quot;The light of the world is  
Jesus.&quot; &quot;Oh death where is your sting? Oh grave where is your  
Victory. &quot;The light of the world is Jesus.&quot;

Oh! Why should we fear the fiery bottomless pits of hell?  
&quot;The Light of the world is Jesus.&quot; If we accept God's free  
Gift of Everlasting life? Why should we fear eternal damnation?  
When, &quot;The light of the world is Jesus.&quot; We shall not inhabit  
Satan's Dominion and taste the second death. &quot;The light of  
The world is Jesus.&quot; We have been everlastingly delivered  
and set free! &quot;The light of the world is Jesus.&quot;

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
July 15,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# "The Lord Is Good, A Stronghold In The Day Of Trouble."

"The Lord is good a stronghold in the day of trouble, and He knows those who trust him." Nahum 1: 7.\*\*\*

Trouble can come in all shapes and in all sizes. Including the recent loss of my older sister, Lynn Ellen Dubarry. She was born August 25, 1954 and went home to be with the Lord on August 17, 2020. Just a few days before her sixty eighth birthday. She died of an aggressive form of Leukemia! (a cancer affecting her blood cells.)

My sister Lynn did not enjoy a good life, but the Lord was good to her and loved her. And when he knew she could no longer bear to remain alive. The Lord took her home to be with him! I frequently beseeched the Lord on her behalf. "Lord please either heal my sister, Lynn or take her home." She suffered from diabetes, mental illness and dementia!

The Lord was a stronghold in her life! As a young girl she gave her life to her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ! When she grew older and the days of trouble seem to be coming her way. She frequently doubted his love for her. But now she is safely within his presence, she can finally feel secure! "His banner over her was love." All the days of her life. And now she shall dwell in the house of the Lord forever!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxanne Lea 1954  
Roxanne Lea 1954/ October Country  
August 18, 2020

Roxanne Dubarry



# "The Thief Comes To Steal, Kill And Destroy." John 10: 10

According to John 10: 10, Satan is, "the thief (who) comes to steal, kill and destroy.

"No one can enter a strong man's house (that is Satan) and plunder his goods, unless he first binds the strong man than indeed he may plunder his house." Mark 3: 27

Satan is not only the enemy of mankind, but he is your personal enemy as well. Believe it or not, Adam was created in the image of God. And Satan (means adversary) is the enemy of God. In short Satan hates everything God has created, and longs to destroy it by any means at his imminent disposal.

He (the devil) was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, because there is no truth found in him. When he lies, he speaks in his native language because he is a liar and the father of it." John 8: 44 NIV

It, therefore is very apparent to you even as the, casual observer. Satan is not your friend! Further more he will never become your friend. The very concept of friendship is completely alien to his very nature.

Let's face the facts: Satan is a defeated foe. He was defeated by the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus Christ our Savior and our Lord! But he will only become your defeated foe, if you chose the winning side.

How do you join the winning team?

Dear Lord Jesus Christ,

I know that I am a sinner,  
and I am sorry and repent  
of my sins. I believe you  
died on the cross to save  
me from my sins. Please  
come into my heart, and  
and cleanse me from all  
unrighteousness.

This very day, I invite you to  
become Savior and Lord of my  
life. In Your name (Jesus)  
I pray A-Men.

Those words are a sample of the salvation prayer.  
It is because Satan is a defeated foe, Jesus Christ,  
was able to take your place, and pay your penalty  
for your sins. If you prayed these words and were  
sincere, you have become a brand new creation! Your  
name is written in the Lamb's book of life, which  
is your reservation to your everlasting life and  
your heavenly paradise!

Behold now is the accepted day and time for your  
salvation because you have no assurance about  
tomorrow only today! Do yourself a favor and don't  
enter into eternity without being born again!

Did you know that if you won't let Jesus Christ pay  
the penalty for your sins? You have to pay the  
penalty of your own sins. If you do not choose God's  
side, you automatically choose Satan's side. And as  
I have previously stated before, Satan is a defeated foe!

Satan has a reservation for the Lake of fire and brimstone!  
Along with all his fallen angels, demons and lost souls  
of mankind! Those lost souls from Cain to the ending of  
all recorded time! Do yourself a favor, and do not  
face eternal death and damnation!

“When the roll is called up yonder, I will be there.”

The sixty four thousand dollar question is will I  
be seeing you there?

Roxanne Dubarry

# **&quot;Trust In The Lord With All Of Your Heart And Lean Not Unto Your Own Understanding.&quot;;**

&quot;Trust in the Lord with all of your heart and lean not unto your own understanding and all these things shall be added unto you for joy unspeakable lies in his perfect will peace, love, joy and understanding for God is the God of love...&quot;;

&quot;Only trust him, only trust him, only trust him know, he will save you he will save you he will save you now.&quot;;

&quot;Trust and obey for there's no other way to be happy in Jesus, but to trust and obey.&quot;;

We need to place all of our trust, hope and faith in Jesus Christ. And in return he will lead us unto the pathways of everlasting life. And we shall dwell in the house of the Lord forever. And we shall live in his glorious presence forever more!

If we say we love the Lord, why so often do we fail to obey his perfect will. And instead keep on going our own way and doing our own thing. &quot;For there is a way that seems perfect unto man, but the end result is death.&quot;;

Why not trust the lord to give you a brand new start?  
And let him place a song within our heart today?  
Why not ask him for his blessing to over flow? As you gain in wisdom, knowledge, understanding, and peace of mind!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
September 12,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# **&quot;What The World Needs Now Is Love Sweet Love.&quot;**

&quot;What the world needs now is love sweet love.  
It's the only thing that there's just too little of.

Descending upon us from above.  
Is our beloved heavenly father's  
&quot;Love sweet love, love sweet love.&quot;  
&quot;It's the only thing that there's  
just too little of.&quot; Jesus Christ is  
True and wonderful love!

&quot;He gave his life what more could he give? &quot;  
Jesus Christ shed his blood so God could  
forgive. &quot;Oh how he loves you. Oh how he loves  
me. Oh How he loves you and me.&quot; And his love is for  
Free. Oh his love really is for free!

&quot;We are walking in the steps of the savior.  
Walking in the light. Walking in the light.&quot;  
Jesus Christ is the light of the world.  
Loving every little boy and every little girl.  
All around this great big wonderful world!

Once he is your friend, Jesus Christ. Will love  
You for the rest of your life. No matter where  
We go and no matter what you we do. Our Lord and  
Savior Jesus Christ is with us wherever we go.  
Jesus Christ watches over us every single day!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country

Roxanne Dubarry

# &quot;When You Do Things From Your Soul&quot; Collections

&quot;When you do things from your Soul  
you feel a river moving in you, a joy.&quot;Rumi\*\*\*

&quot;I feel the joy, joy, joy down in my heart.  
I feel the peace that passes understanding  
down in my heart to stay.&quot; \*\*\*

&quot;It is well (It is well)with my soul  
(with my soul)It is well, it is well with  
my soul.&quot; \*\*\*

Oh! Rejoice with your mouth and rejoice in  
your Soul! That Jesus Christ is King.  
&quot;Tell every body (tell every body)  
Jesus Christ is King (Jesus Christ is King! \*\*

Oh! Let the river of joy fill your soul up  
with The Holy Spirit's love and gladness!  
Oh! Let Him chase away all of your sadness  
from your reborn and redeemed soul! &quot;\*\*\*

Oh! Let all of the things you do from your  
soul. Oh! Let it fill up you soul with  
peaceful tranquility and forgiveness!  
If you really want the river of joy moving  
deep within you! \*\*\*

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
December 06,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# "You Are Braver Than You Believe." Collections

"You are braver than you believe  
Stronger than you seem  
Smarter than you think & loved  
more than you know."

You are braver than David, the  
Shepard boy You are stronger  
than Samson You are smarter than  
Boaz and Ruth and more loved  
than Naomi, her Hebrew mother-  
in law.

Your are braver more than Joseph  
You are stronger than Samson  
You are smarter than Caleb and  
Joseph. And you are loved more  
than Daniel loved Jonathan, King  
Saul's son.

You are braver than an majestic  
eagle in flight. You are  
as strong as a bird of prey  
You are smarter than a crow.  
You are loved more than chickens.

You are much braver than you were  
the day before. You were stronger  
than you were the day before.  
You were smarter than you were  
the day before. You were more  
loved than you were the day before.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
December 12,2020

Roxanne Dubarry



## &quot;You Don't Know My Story.&quot; Collection

&quot;You don't know my story, you just know the chapter that you met me on.&quot; DK Metcalf.  
Love, Don't Judge.\*\*\*

&quot;You don't know what chapter in my story that I just happen to be on in my life?  
When it just belongs to my Lord and Savior,  
Jesus Christ.&quot; Roxanne Lea Dubarry\*\*\*

&quot;The past is history, the future is a mystery.  
The present is called a present because  
it is a gift.&quot; \*\*\*

&quot;This is my story, this is my song praising my Savior all the day long. This is my story, this  
is my song praising my savior all the day long.&quot;\*\*\*

&quot;Many things about tomorrow that I do not understand.  
But I know who holds tomorrow and my future is in  
his hands.&quot;

&quot;Oh! The heavenly recording angels are writing both chapter and verse in our lives! So why not  
not give them something interesting to read about?  
Why not give them something very special to write?  
Why not dedicate at least a single chapter and a  
single verse in our lives to one who redeemed us?  
Our beloved Savior and Lord Jesus Christ! &quot;  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry

&quot;You don't know the chapter of my life that I am really on! You don't know that deep within my  
inner being Jesus Christ has planted a song!  
And know I am singing beautiful melodies all day.  
And every single day! And all night long! &quot;

Roxanne Lea Dubarry.\*\*\*

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

September 24,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

## &quot;Your Banner Over Me Is Love.&quot;

Oh Lord Jesus Christ, you are the everlasting hope of my life,  
&quot;Your banner over me is love.&quot; Your banner over me love sweet  
love. Oh Lord Jesus Christ, you are the everlasting love of my life.  
&quot;Your banner over me, is love.&quot; Your banner over me is love sweet  
love.

Oh, Lord Jesus Christ, you constantly keep a watchful eye over me.  
You promise my faithfully protection from our mutual enemy, Satan.  
Oh, Lord Jesus Christ, your will truthfully keep me from the hour of temptation.  
Which is shortly to become unleashed upon your world!

Oh, Lord Jesus Christ, you will lead me not into temptation.  
But you will faithfully deliver me from the evil one, the devil.  
You will keep careful watch over my soul; my sweet and wonderful  
Lord. Satan will have no more power over me. &quot;Your banner over me is  
love.&quot;

Oh, Lord you will prepare a banquet table before me, in the presence of our  
mutual enemy. He will not be there to share the marriage supper of the spotless  
lamb of God. Only your redeemed will be there, and not the lost souls! I will  
watch, wait, and pray until that bright and glorious day!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
July 05,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# 350 Degrees

Concerned Christians firmly believe God created our oceans, lakes and seas. After creation God bequeathed to man dominion over these. His people have accomplished very much, and have rewarded him, by converting his perfect handiwork into a enormous plastic garbage dump!

Previously other nations were sent with all of our love our plastic garbage. Enough is enough they replied. From now on the United States is solely responsible for its own plastic garbage dump.

The oceans of our world are filling the harmful effects of global warming and nd's disastrous misdeeds are creating more human and natural disasters. Hurricanes, tornadoes, and flash flooding is rapidly in their intensities and frequencies. And covering even greater graphic territories.

Resulting in human and animal evacuations, premature death and are beginning to reap the benefits of our misdeeds. By failing to care for the least of these! Marine wildlife and birds are being damaged by polluted water caused by oil spills. Plastic garbage is being caught up in their wings, and beaks.

It is enough to make most of us sick with to our speaking of our digestive systems, are we able to digest plastic? It ends up in the internal organs of fish, oysters, and of the above are frequently being consumed by humans.

The environmental volunteers and workers are doing their very even trained compassionate humans can not remove 100 percent of the damage!

But isn't plastic recyclable you may freely ask? If a plastic product displays the numbers one or two is it recyclable. In short, it can only be recycled once!

Other countries and other municipalities have either banned or restricted the usage of plastic garbage bags. Banning or restricting their usage by municipalities is taking much too long!

Roxanne Dubarry

# A Candle In The Night.

&quot;A candle in the night.&quot;  
We keep our candlesticks burning brightly.  
Shining in our windows for all the world  
to see.

So people may come freely to  
the candlelight and believe in  
Jesus Christ.

Jesus Christ is the light of the world.  
Shinning brightly in the world's  
darkest nights of depression and  
despair.

When we need him  
most, Jesus Christ is  
always there.

Patiently waiting to answer  
our prayers made  
in the midnight hours.

Showering us with  
his blessings and mercy.

Roxanne Dubarry

# A Candle In The Wind.

You have lived your life just like  
a single candle in the wind.  
Governing your life by your own selfish whims.  
Never stopping to believe in anybody other than yourself.  
Not really bothering to care about anybody else.

Claiming to be a faithful follower of your LORD  
and Savior Jesus Christ.  
Without allowing for any of Christ's blessings  
into your life.  
Really you roam at will the center  
of your own universe.

What reception can you really come to expect  
from the only honest LORD and ruler  
of the universe? When you mentioned  
your name being written in the Lamb's  
Book of life wasn't  
your name even mentioned there?

You have lived your life like  
a tiny candle shining alone  
in the the  
rainy days came, only  
then did you manage  
to call upon Jesus Christ!

Have you waited much too late  
to repent and forsake your sins?  
Has the Holy Spirit really  
entered into your heart's door?  
Instead of listening to his  
voice, you just ignored him!

Roxanne Dubarry

# A Candle Light During The Day

In her dark and lonely room.  
There is a single candlestick's  
flickering. She cries her  
heart out both by night  
and by night.

Well meaning words for those  
who love are as worthless  
a tear stained dish rag.

She thought him to be true,  
He was fickle.  
She gave him her heart.  
Only to have it completely  
torn into tiny torn up  
pieces. Which only blew  
away in the wind.

She gave him her hand.  
He hurt it.  
She gave him her face,  
and he slapped it  
very hard.

He started beating her  
one time too many.  
Her soul and her spirit  
left her lifeless body.

As for him he has a tiny  
room with bars for the door.  
And a heart that bleeds for  
a love which is no more.

Love as always,  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country

March 05,2020

Roxanne Dubarry



# A Candlestick In The Night.

A candlestick shinning brightly in the night.  
Lighting up a passageway for travelers long ago.  
It was a much simpler world.  
No one worried about gender identity  
of little boys and girls.

There were no marches for gay and lesbian rights.  
Was there anyone to take up the fight?  
The Bible was allowed to be read in public schools.  
Good hearted people followed the golden rule.

A woman's place was in the home. It was not  
good for people to live alone.  
A man usually wanted to care for his family.  
Such a world does not exist today in reality.

Black men and women were denied equality.  
They were not considered to be as important, naturally.  
People everywhere still desired to be free.

God was the acknowledged creator of not only  
the universe, but also heaven and earth.  
Monkeys and apes were not considered to be  
related to humanity.

Business was closed on  
are still closed for family days.  
Winter and Spring breaks  
were Christmas and Easter vacations.  
People believed in saluting the  
flag of our nation.

Once there was a man living on the moon  
until he became a ans were  
green. Profanity was taboo and so  
were movies which are obscene.

People lighted up their homes at night  
by candlesticks and later kerosene lamps.

There were no horseless carriages,  
or bicycles built for two.

I was not alive in those bygone days,  
but again neither were any of you.  
Heaven and Hell were destinations,  
not states of mind or being.

Freedom of religion did not  
mean freedom from religion.  
There were rulebooks to live by.  
Today even the fools are wise  
in their own eyes.

The world was far from perfect even then.  
We have come a long way baby.  
Women have equal rights,  
and that is alright.

Black people are no longer property.  
Native Americans are no longer  
considered savages. Catholics  
and Blacks can be elected presidents!  
You can be born Irish and Jewish  
and still, manage to find employment!

Roxanne Dubarry

# A Halo Above Me.

An older man made a comment today,  
One look at him and I was not afraid.  
He belongs to the sheep fold of the Good  
Shepherd- Jesus Christ our Savior and Lord.

He said, 'You have a halo above your head, '  
and I replied, 'so do you.'  
He said, 'Thank you...'  
Then he went out the door,  
and I saw him no more.

Above his head, I beheld a heavenly glow,  
I just wanted you all to know!  
His face showed serenity's peace  
throughout all eternity!

Jesus Christ is watching over me,  
Twenty-four hours a day.  
Why should I fear or be afraid?

Someday our earthly lives will come  
to an abrupt end. But throughout  
all eternity we will be forever friends!  
Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Dubarry

# A Sexual Driven Society!

And I know it is not only me.  
Who believes we are living in  
a sexual driven society.

From dirty jokes to bedroom  
scenes. Society today is  
motivated by life styles-  
by unclean things.

Especially in commercials,  
young women and men  
freely take off their cloths.  
Where is morality in our  
society today?

Speaking out against it-  
makes certain people afraid.  
Amorality is a clear sign post-  
Jesus Christ is returning again-  
without much further delay!

I am sick and tired of this  
sex driven society. It only  
serves to embarrass me.  
People have no sense of shame.  
I know that Satan is to blame!

Roxanne Dubarry

## A Sexual Driven Society! #2

And I know it is not only me.  
Who believes we are living in  
a sexual driven society.

From dirty jokes to bedroom  
scenes. Society today is  
motivated by life styles-  
by unclean things.

Especially in commercials,  
young women and men  
freely take off their cloths.  
Where is morality in our  
society today?

Speaking out against it-  
makes certain people afraid.  
Amorality is a clear sign post-  
Jesus Christ is returning again-  
without much further delay!

I am sick and tired of this  
sex driven society. It only  
serves to embarrass me.  
People have no sense of shame.  
I know that Satan is to blame!

Roxanne Dubarry

# A Single Shining Candlestick

There is a single shining candlestick.  
Shining solitary in the darkened twilights.  
A lonely young poet writes about her life.  
Feeling so sad, so and so blue.  
Sucking her thumb because somehow,  
the right words never come along.  
She wants to publish a collection of her poetry.

She has a hard day working earning her daily bread.  
As a practical nurse in nursing home.  
Making barely enough to keep body and soul  
together. Counts her nickels, quarters and dimes.  
Just one more time and time again.  
She lives a lonely life and does not have  
any friends. She can tell all of her hopes  
and dreams too.

She is an introverted person, because all  
people do is lie and laugh when they  
succeed in making her cry out loud.  
Far away from the bright city lights  
and maddening crowds.

She stay's in a modes run down  
boarding house, but remains quiet  
as a house hold mouse. Listening  
with both ears open to what  
the other boarders are busily talking  
about.

Dedicated to Betty Neal's, a deceased Harlequin English  
Romanic author, registered nurse and wife. She married  
a rich Dutch doctor. They settled down  
in an English cottage.

Love as always,  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country

January 25,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# A Violence Driven Society!

Society today is a sexual and violent society.  
Frequently, it is based on actuality.  
Just watching even the local news channels-  
is enough to make the faint hearted afraid!

Several television shows and movies too,  
are based on their world of fantasy.  
They aim to please modern day society.  
The more action packed the shows are;  
they receive the higher rating stars.

Actors and actresses to pay them big  
bucks to disrobe in front of people such  
as me and you. Have they no shame?  
For sexual violence is today's acceptive normal  
world. I pity the young boys and girls!

The Internet and cyber space have taken their  
rightful place. In the pollution of our minds.  
Is there any one who really cares?  
What would Jesus Christ really say,  
about our sexual violence world of today?

Jesus Christ is coming back without much further delay.  
All of us must give him an account of our lives someday.

This world's system is passing away fast.  
Only what is done for Christ will last.  
You can neither work, not earn your way to heaven.  
The price of admission has already been paved.

Why not accept him into your life and heart today?  
Don't wait too long, he may be coming back soon some day.  
Just freely confess your sins, and make him  
your Lord and Savior right away!

Roxanne Dubarry



## Accepting God's Pardon.

We are free to accept free pardons for all of our sins.  
We have the ability to claim our freedom from eternal death.  
And yet we can choose to be rescued by the blood of the Lamb  
of God who takes away the sins of the world.

Our souls and spirits can be forever set free are no longer slaves to sin, but we are  
sons and daughters of the highest and holy God, Jesus Christ! He is the way, the  
truth, and the light  
to everlasting life.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Act Justly Love Mercy Walk Humbly

What is so sadly needed throughout all the lands.  
Is for men and women too to act justly.  
Not defrauding nor otherwise harming their  
neighbors. They fight, live and sometimes  
die for the cause of justice.  
fighting oppression and intimidation.

What is so sadly needed throughout all the lands.  
Is for boys and girls too love mercy.  
By not giving into the bullies or mean  
boys and girls. Avoiding the pathway  
to drugs, sex, or violence.  
Saying no to on line violence, and  
or pornography. Not become victims'  
of sexual trafficking.

What is badly needed throughout all the lands.  
Is for people everywhere to walk humbly. Walking  
the same walk Jesus Christ once walked upon  
the earth. Being humble does not mean being weak.  
And it is the meek, and not the proud, that  
will inherit the earth one day. And it can not  
come too soon.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country

Roxanne Dubarry

# Alas! Poor Poetry I Knew Thee Well.

Alas! Poor poetry I knew thee well.  
I can hear the ringing of the church bells  
calling the faithful to pray for their souls.

Poetry, you have been around the world from  
the very beginning of time itself.

Poetics would sing love songs to their  
lady lovers' so very fair.  
The mournful melodies would fill the air.  
The poets were usually beneath the desirable ladies.

A mere look or even a glance could result  
in a sentence of death. Poetry was never  
intended for the faint of heart.

The song birds would chirp their love songs,  
waiting for lady birds to answer them.  
Perhaps poets could continue being inspired  
by them?

Poetry is another word for philosophy and  
psychology. Poetry is in the Bible too.  
I would start by reading the book of Psalms  
if I were you.

Poetry used to consist of several pages,  
and since we have less time,  
has evolved into just a few short lines.

Poetry used to have profound messages  
about the meaning of life. Today,  
all most poets have to be able to  
do is simply-type!

Roxanne Dubarry

# All I Can Is I Am Sorry!

I wonder why my original poem was deleted?  
Obviously, it failed to live up to the guidelines.  
I thank them for their honesty.

I have also read negative poems on this site.  
I honestly felt they were alright.  
The poet was simply expressing his  
the point of views on life.

Be not deceived. God is not mocked!  
What so ever a man or woman sows,  
will be reaped. Is enough  
to make even me lose valuable sleep.

The sins I committed against my  
Lord Jesus Christ, I need to confess  
and forsake them. It is necessary  
for me to forsake my habitual sins.

I need to acknowledge, I am powerless  
to change with out my LORD and savior,  
Jesus Christ.

If I have made any one upset on this web site,  
you have my apology. Obeying your guidelines  
is of utmost importance to me! Your awesome site  
is very valuable for the sake of poetry!

I was as lost as I could possibly be, when  
Jesus Christ first found me. I have used  
this site to describe my poetic journey.  
As well as my own autobiography!

Love as always!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/October Country  
June 19,2016



# All Of God's Children Are Going Up In The Rapture.

All of God's children are going up in the rapture.  
All of God's children are going home some day.  
All of God's children are going up in the rapture.  
What a wonderful morning! What a beautiful day  
when the Lord comes down and takes his children away.

"When the roll is called up yonder, we'll be there."  
The dead in Christ will meet him in the middle of the air.  
We who are alive will join them and be reunited there.  
Jesus Christ will take us home to his heavenly promise land.

Oh Death where is your sting? Oh Grave where is your victory?  
Jesus Christ was victorious over death, hell and the grave.  
He shed his pure blood in order for his children to become saved.  
As he rose so we shall rise again! Victory belongs to the Lord!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
February 24,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# All Saints Day

I freely admit I know practically nothing about this Christian holiday.

It is the special day to honor saints!  
The Catholic Church knows more about this day than the other denominations!

Living a pure and holy day is following in the footsteps of our beloved Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Jesus set an example when he dwelt among men, taught us how to reach out and touch our fellow humans.

Jesus Christ still calls his faithful followers and children, saints  
'Children learn what they live.'

Jesus Christ said to enter into his kingdom, we would have to have the faith of 'little children.'

We honor the Christian martyrs and followers of the Jewish and Christian faith.  
The twelve tribes of Israel,  
and the twelve apostles  
of 'The Lamb of God, who takes away the sins of the world.'

'We have been redeemed by the blood of the Lamb, ' we humbly especially pray for this holy All Saints Day!

Jesus Christ shed his precious blood of the Cross of Calvary. All of his saints can claim the victory over death and the grave!

We need to remember the saints,

which have walked the face of the earth.  
They have tried to reform and change  
their world. Let us follow in their  
faithful footsteps.

Let our light shine amidst the darkness!  
'The light of the world is Jesus! '  
Blessed All Saints Day, let us  
bow our heads and humbly pray!

Roxanne Dubarry



# All That Glitters Is Not Gold.

Throughout all the ages of time,  
mankind has been searching.  
For its own private gold mine.

All that glitters is not gold.  
The ancient tales are frequently told.  
How mankind has sold its mortal soul,  
in its pursuit of gold, and diamond rings.

Mankind worships at the altar,  
of materialism. Instead of seeking  
the wisdom of King Solomon.  
He was the wealthiest man,  
who ever lived on earth.

He did not spend his valuable  
time scratching in the earth.  
He composed Old Testament books  
well worth mankind's time.

All that glitters is not gold.  
May mankind realize it while  
there is still time. In  
order to redeem its soul.  
Why should mankind perish  
in its sins!

Roxanne Dubarry

# An Alcohol And Drug Abuse Ridden Society

There is a serious epidemic in the United States of America today. So many of the contemporary commercials are addressing this serious problem. Yes enrolling in treatment recovery programs is beneficial. Yet these problems are really also spiritual in scope.

Quite frankly, many people are unable to cope with their problems in life. Seeking other destructive coping mechanisms than Jesus Christ.

He alone is capable of filling the emptiness void in their lives. He is able to send the comforting Holy Spirit into their lives. He is able to rescue and reassure them. All they have to do is let him into their hearts and minds.

Trusting in Jesus Christ to clean the mess they have made of their lives. Willingly admitting they are powerless to change their own circumstances. There is much more than their lives at stake. The future of the United States of America's future security is at stake.

Addiction is a serious business. Please do not face it alone. Yes, by all means, make the most important phone call of your life. Please also do not neglect to call on Jesus Christ. He can rescue both your body and your eternal soul as well!

He is able to deliver your soul from the pits of hell on earth. He is able to give unto you spiritual rebirth.

Roxanne Dubarry

# An Amber Z In The Twilight's Sky

Briefly an awesome cloudy Amber Z in the twilight's sky,  
briefly captured my wandering eyes.  
It was a heavenly sign given to me  
by God on High.

Slowly my heavenly cloudy  
the vision disappeared from my  
eyes with the darkening of  
the early evening sky.

For a few brief moments in time,  
my heart was filled with His  
matchless love oh so divine.  
God's Holy Spirit told me-  
'mankind is rapidly running out of time! '  
Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/October Country  
Revised: August 27,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

## An Amber Z's Twilight Sky #2

Oh, dear Lord, what do I see?  
It looks like a cloudy amber Z.  
It briefly caught my wondering eye.  
And still, I failed to understand, why?

Oh, dear Lord, I was not afraid!  
Slowly my heavenly cloudy Z  
faded away into the memories  
of my yesterdays.

Yes, my heavenly sign softly, and gently  
faded away with the darkening of the evening sky.  
And then I knew the reason why.  
For a few moments in time, my heart was  
filled with His awesome love so divine!

And then I heard but did not see what- God's  
Holy Spirit told me, 'Roxanne, because  
you are such a good friend of mine-  
I will tell you mankind is rapidly  
running out of time!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/October Country.  
Revised: August 27,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# And What's More You Will Become A Godly Man My Son.

{This lyrical poem was composed by a single senior lady who never had any sons or daughters.}

And what's more you will become a Godly man my son.  
Your new life in Jesus Christ has only just begun.  
And what's more you will become a Godly man my son.

Since you have freely given your life,  
to your beloved Savior and LORD Jesus Christ,  
He will faithfully lead and guide you  
in your will show you the  
pathways you should willingly go.

And what's more you will become a Godly man my son.  
Your new life in Jesus Christ has only just begun.  
And what's more you will become a godly man my son.

I honestly believe Jesus Christ has chosen for you a wife.  
She will become a source of guiding light.  
For the remainder of your earthly lives.  
Together you will worship and serve  
your beloved LORD Jesus Christ.

And what's more you will become a Godly man my son.  
Your new life in Jesus Christ has only just begun.  
And what's more you will become a Godly man my son.

Roxanne Dubarry

# And When I Die

When I die, do not weep for me, for I will be in heaven where I want to be. Just remember me by my collection of poetry.

Read my poems when I am dead and gone.

Whenever life's journey comes to an abrupt end-  
it is time to move on.

Yes, when I die I will be escorted by a heavenly  
angelic escort direct to me from God who rulues on High.

He will whip away all my tear drops from mine eyes.

I will feel no fear and have no more earthly pains and  
regrets. I will be experiencing the best times yet.

I will live throughout all eternity. In the presence of the  
Most High God I will always be!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Angels

Oh! Heavenly angels watch over me while I sleep,  
while, 'The Lord my soul does keep. And if I should  
die before I wake, I pray the Lord my soul to take.'

Angels watch over me during the day,  
and fold their hands and wings  
while they pray.

Whenever I am composing Christian, or  
inspirational poetry,  
they read it aloud  
along with me.

Whenever I praise the Lord Jesus Christ  
in joyful worshipful songs;  
the heavenly chorus  
sings along with me in  
perfect harmony.

And (in closing) whenever my life on  
earth is over and done; the  
angel will escort me into the  
presence of Jesus Christ, God's  
only begotten Son!

Whole new chapters in my  
eternal life, have, 'only  
just begun.'

original version: April 24,2013

revised version: April 27,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# Angels Sing Along

The heavenly saints of Holly Village  
sing along to olden days Christian songs.  
Ed White plays his own organ,  
and that is the sign to begin.

People call out the page numbers and the songs.  
Then, all of our little group sings along.  
We may have little or no professional  
singing skills-

But singing songs about the  
old time religion-  
gives us real thrills!

In my mind's eye, I do not even cry.  
I behold 'visions' of heavenly angelic  
beings; clothed in shining white.

They are all holding hymn books  
in their hands. Together, we  
worship, Jesus Christ, The  
Son of Man.

No, I can not hear the heavenly  
chorus. That's okay.  
Certainly! I know we all will be  
joining them someday soon.

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Dubarry



# Angels Walk In Human Shoes.

Oh! God's very own heavenly created angels,  
walk in human minister to  
people such as me and you.

They walk along side by side us every day,  
by faithfully guiding our footsteps  
along the way.

Honestly God has assigned his special  
loving angels to protect us too.  
They keep us safe day by day.

His angels walking in human shoes  
love protecting us from all harm.  
Attacks the enemy Satan puts upon  
God's children.

Angels walk in human shoes  
longing to become best friends  
to people always.

They will faithfully remain by our side  
even in the last days of our life.  
Together we worship and serve God  
all the remainder of our earthly life.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Apples Of Gold

Apples of Gold; wisdom untold. A present to me from Jean  
Carey; a poetic friend of mine. I haven't heard from for  
sometime. Beautiful words, like apple blossoms bloom.  
A French perfume sayings 'gleamed' from far and wide all  
oe'r the country side. My beloved English tutor  
tired and true. Oh, how much I really miss you!

Revised 8/15/12

Roxanne Dubarry

# April 22,2016 Is Earth Day

Although I do not agree our earth is our Mother,  
I do believe God is our Father.  
The same message God gave to Adam and Eve, He  
gives to both you and me!

Dress the earth, tend it and keep it, and  
take care of it. Is the message heard from  
Earth's original master gardener.

Do not pollute: the air, the water, or the land  
for the sake of sinful greed and money.

Do not: be big game hunters! Hunt big game only in self-defense of the ones you  
love. Protect and defend all natural  
wild life. Let them have their God given gift of life!

Do not hunt game for trophy heads on your walls!  
Hunt game to feed your selves and your family only!

Fish to provide food for the ones you love. Do not  
fish for the sport unless it is also to provide food!  
(I am sorry I repeated myself)

Polluters you have to: breathe the same air, drink the same  
water and eat the same food as the rest of us do!

Roxanne Dubarry

# April Is National Poetry Month

I am attempting to write a poem a day,  
during the month of April 2016, instead  
of the merry month of May!

Sometimes I miss a day, but I am not afraid.  
I can compose catch up poems, but I am  
not on my own. The Holy Spirit is  
an honored guest in my life.  
Frequently he tells me the words to write.

Separating darkness from the light.  
Dividing the night time from the day.  
Walking down the beaten pathways of  
poetic yesterdays.

The National Poetry month is  
not been honored on this web site?  
We are learning to tell wrong from right.  
Some people are inspired by the words I  
some how to manage to type.

Do I ever get it right? I am embarking on  
a poetic journey of self-discovery.  
God only knows where my journey will lead me?

April's showers bring much more than spring flowers.  
The poets come out their winter's hibernation.  
The poetic voice can equal the consciousness of our  
beloved nations. Why are there not more poetic patrons?

Roxanne Dubarry

## Autumn' S Child #3

Autumn's Child is blessed with grace.  
She will behold Jesus Christ, her Lord  
and Savior face-to-face.

She posses the Holy Spirit's  
own white dove love.

She sings to her beloved sweet psalms of  
worship, praise and love; honoring  
her Savior, Lord, and King!

His daughter's being born again;  
her eternal journey will never  
come to an end.

She will humbly kneel before His  
heavenly throne: as Hew welcomes her  
into her eternal home.

'Well done, my good and faithful servant, '  
He will say on that memorable day.

revised: July 16,2013  
Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxanne Dubarry

# Autumn's Child

Autumn's Child is as free as the white dove flying in God's eternal heaven above.  
Her soul is eternally free as it can be.

Jesus Christ, her Redeemer and Lord, paid in full her sin's debt completely.  
Because of His matchless grace, someday Autumn's Child will behold her savior  
face to face. She will kneel before His throne as He welcomes her to her new  
heavenly home. 'Well done my good and faithful servant, ' He will say on that  
memorable day!

Roxanne Dubarry

## Autumn's Child # 4

Oh! Autumn's Child is filled with peaceful serenity,  
as she beholds all of the earth's greenery.  
A colorful world her creator made for her,  
and all of his people.

He has blessed the earth with a vivid blue and  
luminous white cloudy late April,29,2019  
sky ed by his spoken Word as  
a token of his love.

Autumn's Child enjoys watching busy tailed  
grey squirrels scampering about outside  
her disabled 55+ senior 61 apartment complex.  
Vintage at Holly village.

The tiny black birds make their homes  
in the small tree's green leaves.  
Watching them fly is pleasurable to see.  
And her birds seem content to stay and never leave.

Roxanne Dubarry

## Autumn's Child # 5

Autumn's child is as free as the gentle autumn's wind  
softly blowing through her ng her heart  
and mind with peaceful poetic thoughts so sublime.  
She is not wasting her valuable time spinning  
cobwebs in the air.

Autumn's Child is as soft as the snow white dove,  
freely flying in heavenly skies above.  
Softly singing his songs of love. Trying to  
attract his own special lady bird.  
Raising together their family.

Autumn's child is a wild and free as the mustangs  
roaming the plains in the fall of the year.  
Roaming free when no human beings at all near.  
No man can really tame free spirits of the plains.

Autumn's child's spirit does flow wherever the  
orange, green and red leaves ing in  
the sky and falling down on all who pass by.  
Gently falling to the earth below on the dirt.

Autumn's child does have tear drops in her eyes,  
and does cry. Whenever she behold a bright  
fall sunrise or n is her  
favorite time of the year. It is the season  
she cherishes most dear!

Roxanne Dubarry



## Autumn's Child' #2

Autumn's child is filled with God's redeeming grace,  
and will behold her Savior face to face.  
Oh, what matchless grace.

Truly this special Autumn's child is born again.  
Her eternal journey is not seasonal  
like Fall, and will never end.

For Jesus Christ is not only her Lord,  
and Savior, but the best friend.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
revised Sept.4,2012

Roxanne Dubarry

## Autumn's Child #5

Autumn's child is as free as the gentle autumn's wind  
softly blowing through her ng her heart  
and mind with peaceful poetic thoughts so divine.

Autumn's Child is as soft as the snow white dove,  
freely flying in heavenly skies above.  
Softly singing his songs of love.

Autumn's child is a wild and free as the mustangs  
roaming the plains in the fall of the year.  
Roaming free when no human beings at all near.

Autumn's child's spirit does flow wherever the  
orange, green and red leaves ing in  
the sky and falling down on all who pass by.

Autumn's child does have tear drops in her eyes,  
and does cry. Whenever she behold a bright  
fall sunrise or n is her  
favorite time of the year.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Autumn's Flying Leaves

Autumn's flying leaves are whirling their fall dance with the crisp cool Autumn. They are briskly encircling heaven's sky, providing a never ending source of delight for passers by. {The wonderous sight brought tear drops to my eyes.}

I watched in breathless awesome wonder, 'the wind blowing the leaves away.' The leaves were tossing and turning while my heart was yearning. I never wanted this seasonal spectale to end.

At first the encircling leaves were flying upward to heaven's lofty heights. But, they never completly vansished from my sight.

Verily the wind was busy blowing the colorful leaves of red, green, and brown. The wind was gracefully blowing them to the earth below.

It was past the time I needed to go. March 27,2013 The { }version was added March 29,2013.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Autumn's Song #1

Oh, since it will become Autumn's season before long,  
the time has come to sing our welcome to Autumn's song.  
Oh, the heavenly chorus sings along,  
spring and summer days have both come and gone.'

The days and nights are both cooler too.  
The weather forecaster praise Mother  
Nature. However, dear Heavenly Father,  
they never mention you!

Mother Nature controls the both  
the weather and the seasons  
is their reason.

You cause it to rain upon your children  
both on the mountains and the plains.  
You bless us with all four seasons of the year.

For Spring and summer, fall and winter too.  
Dear Heavenly Father, we thank you!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/ October Country  
Revised: September 18,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

## Autumn's Song #2

Come and joining us in our welcome to  
Autumn's song.

While, 'all creatures both great  
and small' sing along.  
'Spring and summer days have  
both come and gone.'

This we know to be true, falls days are:  
windier, rainier and cooler too.  
Dear Heavenly Father we both  
bless and thank you!

For you bless your children with both  
wind and rain upon  
the mountains and the plains.

The reason is very clear:  
you control all of the four seasons  
of the year. For spring and summer,  
fall and winter too,  
Dear Heavenly Father,  
we owe it all to you!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/ October Country  
revised: September 18,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# Awake

Awake! Awake! Awake!  
O hear O Israel.  
Your Messiah has already come.  
Your Messiah is coming back again.

Awake! Awake! Awake!  
O hear O Church.  
Your Messiah has already come.  
Your Messiah is coming back again.

Awake! Awake! Awake!  
O hear O bride of Christ.  
Your Messiah has already come.  
Your Messiah is coming back again.

Awake! Awake! Awake!  
O hear O nations.  
Your Messiah has already come.  
Your Messiah is coming back again.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
December 31,2019!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Awake! Awake!

Awake! Awake O Israel  
rejoice and sing!  
Your long awaited Messiah,  
has come.  
New lives recently  
have only just begun.  
Your Messiah is  
coming back again.

Awake! Awake O Bride of Christ.  
Rejoice and sing!  
Your long awaited Messiah  
has finally come.  
Your brand new world  
has only just begun.  
Your Messiah is  
coming back again.

Will you be ready!  
At the last trumpet  
sounds, the dead  
in Christ shall  
rise again.  
Those of us who are  
prepared will rise again.

Those who are prepared,  
who are still alive,  
still join them in  
the middle of the cloudy air.  
Jesus Christ will gather  
us together there.

For Jesus Christ has already  
come to his earth.  
To defeat Satan and  
grant his children  
spiritual rebirth.

To wash away all of  
our sins and make  
us white as snow.

Yes! Someday Jesus Christ is  
coming back again. We must  
always remember to "Watch, wait,  
and pray until then." Until  
that glorious and memorable  
day, Jesus Christ comes  
back to take his children  
away!

By Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
August 12,2019  
revised October 17,2019

Roxanne Dubarry



# Be Careful What Words You Say

Using racial slurs and other derogatory comments are not okay. I frequently have criticized Donald Trump, I freely do say. It does not excuse my own words both spoken, as well as written. After all, I am supposed to be a born again Christian.

I have attempted to be as honest as I could. When Donald Trump called Hilary Clinton, 'a nasty woman, she used it as a victory cry.

When I called him a greedy liar, he first called Hilary a liar. I have called him greedy. His workers and lawyers have had to sue him in order to get paid. He is not the only person guilty of casting stones.

He has degraded: Muslims, Blacks, and Hispanics, the disabled and women. The second presidential debate was R-rated (so they claimed.) Both candidates', and yours truly need to graduate from childish name calling!

The mere mention of Donald Trumps' name causes my temper to become inflamed! He claims he is a born again Christian. He is taking credit for the Democrats long-term domestic policies. He is acting like any other politician. When he takes credit for words and deeds, not his own.

I have no right to claim: he is not a Christian. But is he claiming to be one just to get the evangelic Christian vote! The Republican party has used Christians causes, in the past.

After the elections, they brush the Christians aside!

I have been involved in politics a very long time.  
Believe it or not, some Republicans are good friends of mine!

The Democrats are far from being Lilly white.  
'The Republican Party is no angels, ' George Angel,  
deceased Republican.

It has been several months since President  
Donald Trump has been elected president.  
Our nation needs to look beyond what  
happened then. Both political  
parties need to focus on  
ruling and governing our  
nation!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Be Careful What You Post On-Line.

Especially on this particular website,  
I have posted some very inflammatory  
statements

It has taken up a great deal of my valuable time.  
I do it because it helps with preventing  
anger management outbursts of mine.  
outbursts. I try to not to become over excited.

I have had to make some apologies  
I have made a couple of severe errors  
concerning a website of mine I use.

When I could not delete those two  
poems. I wrote another apologizing  
for my mistakes. The founder of  
the site was experiencing  
a family medical emergency  
involving his father.

I failed to delete the other  
offensive poem concerning hackers.  
I was not talking about him  
personally, only hackers in general.

I am doing my very best to delete  
my mistakes. It has been said  
to err is human, to forgive  
is divine. Jesus Christ is  
still a close personal friend  
of mine!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy 54/ October Country  
July 10,2017

Roxanne Dubarry

# Be Ware Of The Mark Of The Beast!

The mark of the beast, please understand is  
the mark of a man!

Since I am a born again Christian,  
it is a mark I will not be around to receive.

Because I am part of the Bride of Christ,  
I have been granted eternal life.  
I will be raptured with the church age saints.  
Along with us alive and the ones who have already died.

The mark of the beast-666- is the mark of eternal  
death in The Lake of Fire throughout all eternity!  
What about your own eternal destiny?

It will be the Antichrist's right-hand man-  
the false prophet who will want  
the tribulations people of the world-  
to take this fateful mark!

You can not buy or sell period!  
Without taking this mark on  
your right hand or fore head!

Of course, if you don't, you  
probably be beheaded!  
It will be a game of run for your life.  
Your only hope will be agents of the Lord Jesus  
Christ!

Angels will be warning messengers.  
They also will be instruments of divine judgments.  
There will be 144,000 Jewish martyrs  
and two olive trees. (Moses and Elijah  
by the wailing wall in the city of Jerusalem.)

Unloosed on the earth- the forces of heaven and hell!  
Choose your side and choose it well.  
But do not just listen to me.

READ THE BOOK OF REVELATION for your selves!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Behold I Can See Old Glory

Behold I can see OLD GLORY blowing briskly  
in the cool afternoon's breeze.

I was losing track of time while I  
was listening to the sailboat's wind chimes.

They were ringing melodious melodies.

I was watching clouds above me slowly  
drifting by; in my Lord's

awesome sky. I was watching seagulls  
squawking while flying above me

in the air.

What a wonderful way to forget my many cares!

Looking beyond the horizons,

I can see some small islands  
on Port Gardener's Bay.

Wasn't it a wonderful way to  
spend a beautiful day?

Love,  
2011

Roxanne Dubarry

# Besides The Wings Of A Heavenly Angel.

I will fly away some blessed memorial day!  
I will fly away to heaven some wondrous day.  
There is not much further delay.

My special homecoming guardian angel  
will carry me home. Will carry me glory bound.  
I plan on not being around much longer.

Besides the wings of my own special  
escorting angel, I will fly.  
I will fly right by his side.

This old sinful earth has kept me earth bound.  
I am awaiting for the angelic trumpet sound.  
I can hear the trumpet sound! The angelic trumpet sound!

I will walk through the heavenly pearly gates.  
I will not be one minute late. I will be there  
not one minute late. Praise the LORD!

Roxanne Dubarry

## Beware The Mark Of The Beast! #2

Please be wary of the mark of the beast!  
And for your sakes do not use it as part  
of your name! It is the mark of eternal  
death quiet clearly. Do not take this mark  
of death lightly!

About the number 666 I have no worries,  
I will be gone period.  
I belong to the Bride of  
Jesus Christ and have been offered  
His free gift everlasting life.

After the Rapture of the Church,  
the two puppets of Satan  
will suddenly appear on earth.

The ant-christ will appear as an agent  
of peace and safety. He will endorse  
a middle east peace treaty (between the jews  
and their middle eastern neighbors.)

He will be assigned just like President  
Kennedy, his brother and Martin Luther King!  
Three days latter he will awake!

He will declare himself the Messiah and his  
false phrophet will cause fire to rain down  
on earth from heaven.

People will be amazed and worship the beast.  
A test of loyalty and obedience will be required.  
The false prophet will cause an image of the best  
to be made!

All people will be required to take the'  
mark of the beast 666 or not be able  
to buy or sell any thing.  
People will be starving and desperate!



Then, I am trying to tell you! Take the  
mark or they will try to behead you!

If you do take it, you will have  
sealed your fate and end up in the Lake of Fire  
and brimstone through out all eternity.

Refuse the mark, turn to God and you will  
be free through out all eternity.

Man kind wanted to rule himself  
without any divine help.  
Satan wants to be worship as God  
by me and you. They will be  
good and sorry!

(READ THE BOOK OF REVELATION FOR YOUR SELVES!)

Roxanne Dubarry

# Black Flags Of Death And Destruction

Daily, on the television news casts we see,  
and also on Christian TV.

Black Flags of Death and Destruction.

Devastating lives of entire nations.

People of those nations flee for their lives.

But amidst the refugee crisis,

blood thirsty agents of death co-mingle.

They shed innocent blood on their hands,

All in the name of their religion.

They massacre all who oppose their  
prophet, Mohammed. The radicals butcher in  
the name of their God Allah.

And yet Jesus Christ has appeared  
to several of them in visions and dreams.

Remember Saul of Tarsus, who became the Apostle Paul?

He called himself, 'the chief sinner of them all.'

He imprisoned men and women and witnessed their execution.

And yet he became converted on the road to Damascus.

He bled and died to spread the good news to the Jews and

the Greeks. He loved the Jewish people, yet he became  
the Apostle to the Gentiles.

Before it is too late when death has sealed its eternal fate.

And they have entered into Hades hopeless gates-

they need to repent of their sins by inviting the

Son of Man to enter in!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Bless The Beats And The Children.

(The following poem was inspired by a classic pop song.)

Oh dear LORD GOD Creator of the heavens and the earth.  
By only your spoken Word you created the beasts of the field.  
Also given them the ability to be fruitful and multiple upon  
the face of the earth.

You have freely blessed both the beats and the children.  
Adam was given the responsibility of the beasts of the field.  
The responsibility as custodian over the animals.

Was passed down to the descendants of Adam and  
sons and the daughters of the earth. God knew they would  
not completely obey his instructions. Once their sinful  
nature was inherited by their descendants.

Through climate change they have many species existent  
and on the endangered species marine mammals  
such as Orcas, seals and sea lions are s.  
and even sharks are adversely put at risk.

The fish provides food for these marine mammals, and sea birds  
such seagulls. The demand is rapidly to increasing warmth of oceanic, and other  
bodies of water.  
People also rely upon fish, crabs and lobsters.  
Lunch, and dinner is frequently served in restaurants.

What about the children of the world? In many nations children,  
youth and adults are dying from malnutrition, sickness, and  
containmented drinking crops have failed,  
causing many people to rely upon leaves for their meals.  
But their own governments are unable to provide help for  
their needy.

Even in developed nations, many beats and children perish.  
They also lack sufficient shelters from the storm.  
Climate change has adversely effected the weather patterns.

Causing an increase in the frequency and the severity of hurricanes, and tornadoes. The time frame has increased and so has the geographic areas as well.

Sex trafficking, and sexual abuse is rampant in areas such as China, and the Muslim nations. But is not confined there. It is a world wide problem and disgrace!

Love as always,  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 54/ October Country  
October 18,2019

Roxanne Dubarry

# Blessed Thanksgiving Day 2016

'Count your many Thanksgiving blessings, and name them one by one.  
And you will be grateful for what Jesus Christ, God's only  
begotten Son has done.

Have a blessed Thanksgiving Day. While in the world around us  
there are reasons to be afraid. Poverty and war are every where.  
Compassionate and Christian people really do care.

Surrounded by friends and family. Getting along the very best  
they know how. Does anybody offer up a 'sacred cows.'  
Enjoying one of your holiday feasts, offer up to God  
a prayer for peace!

Reach out and touch people less fortunate than you!  
God will richly bless everything you say and do.  
Good works will not pay your way into heaven.  
The admission price has already been paid.  
There really is life beyond the grave!

Will you be attending your house of worship?  
Are there any reasons beyond just feeling good?  
Dry the tear drops from your eyes. Jesus Christ  
truly does love you! Have a happy Thanksgiving  
Day where ever you go, and whatever you do!

Roxanne Dubarry

## Bloom Where You Are Planted.

When we both were younger, decades ago, I told Carol.  
Who was a Baptist missionary I wanted to be one.  
She was a younger adult and I was a middle aged woman.  
I will always remember what advice she told me, "Roxanne  
Everett needs missionaries too." In short bloom where  
you are planted.

I am no longer a Baptist, but I am a Lutheran. The  
Baptists are good people. But I feel more at home  
being a Lutheran.

Fast foreword into the 21st century and the age of the  
computerized internet. Courtesy of the world wide web.  
I am now able to spread the good news of the gospel  
of Jesus Christ, on my various websites.

And I am not alone. Poets and writers better informed  
and more talented than I will ever be. Are also doing  
the same. In the good old United States, there is an  
open widow to share the countries,  
kingdoms, and nations no longer can enjoy that  
religious freedom.

In one nation in Western Europe a Christian  
was persecuted for posting a Bible verse  
on the internet. Others were in trouble  
for expressing their non politically correct  
Christian viewpoints also on the internet.

And if you don't think it can happen here.  
On the internet you are wrong! One of my  
websites refers to certain sensitive  
religious expressions as for adults only.

I notified them and implied the gospel  
should be available to children as well.  
Not on Twitter, I no longer have that  
account. But surprisingly on Facebook.

I visited a religious website and tried to post their daily Bible verse. I was told certain people found it objectional. In other words it could not be posted!

My religious freedom of expression was being censored for posting an on-line Bible verse courtesy of a Christian website!

I am read many things on the internet I find offensive. I have found if I don't like something to simply skip it.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
March 07,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Brilliant Diamonds Sparkling In The Darkened Evening Skies

(Poems composed on the third floor of Compass Health.)

Brilliant diamonds sparking in the darkened evening skies.

Twinkle, twinkle, they sparkle like heavenly jewelry. What a remarkable display for all of humanity.

Especially, poets, parents, mothers and fathers, sons and daughters of the most high God were bequeathed a divine legacy.

Brilliant diamonds sparkling in the darkened evening skies do bring tear drops to our eyes. Humanity can truly behold a wondrous sight shining in the evenings twilight.

Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
September 18,2019  
revised October 17,2019

Roxanne Dubarry



# Broken Pieces Of My Life

Dear beloved wonderful friend, Jesus Christ  
Thank you for your free gift of everlasting life.  
You freely pardoned my sins. When my life was about to end;  
Jesus Christ you were willing and able to listen

And I am so very grateful you were out there,  
and promptly responded to my plea.  
When I dialed a spiritual emergency call  
you honestly loved even me most of all.

Once the shining candlestick was kept burning  
bright. You were my love and my key to eternal life.  
But then, my candlelight started to dim when  
I first turned cting your word  
and forgetting to pray.

Failure to pray for others, and my self.  
Placing myself on my throne of life.  
And having no room for either you or  
anyone else.

It is far easier for me to acknowledge my  
sins than it is to become obedient  
by willfully forsaking forever  
closing the golden keys to my heart's door.

I have forfeited, I have abandoned you  
Lord Jesus would claim  
my habitual disobedient heart has cost  
me my free gift of everlasting life.

Whenever I do remember to pray, my darkened  
clouds of depression fade away. God has  
put together the broken pieces of my life.  
And of this day April 04,2019,  
I rededicate my life to Jesus Christ.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Building Blocks

Every story has a beginning,  
as well as an ending.

Building blocks  
are stacked together.  
Each block is connected.

Prologues and Introductions  
tells the plot of our stories,  
and themes of our poetry.

Dear Lord, we freely thank  
for our creative sources of  
our inspirational stories  
as well as poetry.

You alone have to build  
blocks of everlasting life.  
As our building blocks  
are stacked together.  
You promise to leave us never.

Every story has its  
transitional story's  
linking together one:  
word, sentence, and paragraph  
together.

Plots and themes  
work together.  
We draw freely upon  
our experiences in our brief  
lives.

The ending paragraphs are  
the conclusion to our stories  
and our poems.  
As our messages go  
forth reaching  
our targeted audience

of our creative peers.

When we have accomplished  
meanings for existence.  
We have fulfilled our purposes in  
our lives.

The building blocks are the  
foundations of our lives.  
The master builder and carpenter-  
is our Lord and Savior-Jesus Christ!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Burning Flames Of Hot Fires Encircled My Bed.

Burning flames of hot flames encircled my bed.  
Than a loud voice said, "Repent! Repent! Repent!  
for the kingdom of heaven is at hand. Tell this  
vision throughout all of the lands.

"Repent this very instant!" The warning voice of  
doom proclaimed. "Or else soon you will be dead!"  
Those are the exact words, I honestly heard.  
And I will always remember until the end of my earthly days.

It was not dark outside. Therefore, my fiery visions were not  
nightmares. They were daylight ominous dreams. I was  
wide the bed did not move, nor did it shake.  
It did not happen during an earthquake.

Some people will probably call it fake visions and news. But it  
is not true. It happened the exact same way I forewarned all of  
kingdom of heaven is at hand.  
And so is the very soon returning of the Son of Man!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Butterfly Fairies.

Oh! How richly blessed they  
are by their creator!  
Displaying multi-colored  
butterfly wings.

Blessed with abundant beauty and grace.  
Butterfly fairies are fair of face.  
Flowery tiaras adorn their hair.  
And clothing of rose petals they do wear.  
They are carefree without worries or cares.

Fairy Godmothers have freely given them magic wands.  
They have blessed them with musical gifts of song.  
With golden harps, they sing and play, lovely  
music always.

Magic carpets no longer just belong to Aladin's  
magical lamp's tales of the Arabian nights.  
Butterfly fairies fly them by both day  
and night. The sun guides them  
by day. The moonlight and stars  
guide them by night.

Butterfly fairies reside on Fairy  
Island. Since it is an uncharted island,  
please do not tell anyone. It will be  
our secret fairy story.

Love as always!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy 54/ October Country  
July 06,2017

Roxanne Dubarry

# Celebrate Children's Day!

We honor our: mothers, and our fathers, too.  
Why not also honor our children, their own  
special day is telling both me and you.

We were all children once upon a time.  
We survived our childhood years. With  
all of our thoughts, dreams and fears.  
The future belongs to the young children.

What manner of world will the current generations  
of adults leave behind them. It is hard for  
me to speak. Their immediate future looks rather  
bleak. Wars and rumors of wars. Plagues,  
natural disasters and famines are on the rise.

Add into the mixture: religious genocide.  
Destroying nations of the world and creating  
refugees. Can anything be much worse than these?

I do offer a glimmer of hope to the young.  
You have the power to help shape your  
corners of the world. Helping shaping  
the policies of nations. Changes are  
taking place in every direction.

As for the daily news, read your Bibles too.  
For the faithful, a wonderful world is in store.  
As you make your future preparations in this life.  
Do not forget to make plans for your everlasting life!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Celebrate Life

Oh, celebrate life, my poetic friends, while you are still alive on the earth. Before they throw mounds of dirt over your casket. Maybe cremate your remains? The name of the games remains the same.

After death: it is too late to say you are sorry, you neglected your personal salvation's story. It is too late to beg forgiveness from family and friends. This short list of regrets could go on throughout all eternity.

Celebrate life by reading the Bible every day, always remembering to pray to Jesus Christ- your savior and redeemer- of your life. Why not celebrate life by making a joyful noise unto the LORD Jesus Christ.

Have you back slide down the slippery hills of life? Have you decided to forsake the LORD Jesus Christ even after he made the ultimate sacrifice? Are you busy earning the wages of your sins? Will you confess your sins, and have your sins' Did penalty pay in full? Will you be the fool, who said in his heart, There is no God! '

Celebrate life by spreading the good news of everlasting life. Why not accept Jesus Christ into your life today! All you have to do is confess your sins. He is able to forgive you all your sins. If you believe in your heart that God has raised Jesus Christ from the dead; you shall be saved. Oh, death where is your sting? Oh, the grave was it your victory!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Christ, 'The Keeper Of The Flame.'

O Christ you truly are, 'The Keeper of America's  
Flame! ' O Christ please let your flame proudly  
Proclaim our great and glorious country to truly be  
'the land of the free, and the home of the brave! '  
Long may the stars and stripes wave!

O Christ you truly are our nation's Bright and  
Shining Beacon of Hope for strangers unable to cope  
With inequality and oppression. O Christ you welcome  
Them to America with justice and compassion!

O Christ you truly are our nation's most Brilliant  
Ray of Sunshine! Your merciful love divine keeps  
America strong and free! A leader among all the nations  
we will always be!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
January 05,1988

Roxanne Dubarry



# Christianity Is A Relationship With Our Lord Jesus Christ!

Jesus Christ calls us first individually,  
And sometimes collectively to have a relationship.  
With all of us who seek him, we shall find him,  
When we shall search for him with all of our hearts.

Jesus Christ does care about you and me and the rest  
Of all of his humanity. He paid the ultimate sacrifice  
To liberate you and me from eternal death and eternal  
Misery. Oh how he loved both you and me, he gave his  
Life what more could he give?

Jesus Christ cares about the rich man, and the poor man,  
And the middle class man. Please understand it also applies  
Equally to women! He reached out and touched all of those  
Who are willing to listen and accept his free gift of  
Everlasting life.

"Those who have sat in darkness have seen a great light."  
"And it shall come to pass that in the last days they who  
Wait upon the Lord shall be saved." They have passed from  
The Kingdom of Darkness into the The Kingdom of Light. For  
They have inherited the golden keys to the Kingdom of Love  
And the Kingdom of Light."

"For the darkness has turned to the dawning and the dawning  
To noon day bright. And Christ's great Kingdom shall come on  
Earth the Kingdom of Love and Light."

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
October 09,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'Christmas'

Christmas present, and Christmas past, both  
help create precious memories that last.  
Christmas presents under Christmas trees was part of  
Christmas past for both friends and family.

Celebrating the birthday of the Christ child, helped to  
make Christmas worthwhile. It created lasting smiles.

Because Jesus Christ gave his most precious gift to all of  
humanity, the Spirit of Christmas will last throughout  
all eternity.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
September 29,2012

Roxanne Dubarry

## Christmas #2

Mary was told by the messenger angel-  
Gabereal that she was chosen,  
to become the mother of God's Son.  
She thought it was impossible because  
she was a virgin.

She was a chosen submissive vessel,  
and the Holy Spirit over shadowed her.  
She went to visit her cousin, Elizabeth.  
She was six months along with John  
The Baptist.

She returned home to her family,  
and when Joesph did see she was  
in the family way;  
decided to divorce her secretly.

Joseph was visited in a dream  
to make Mary his wife,  
and not to 'know her' Until  
she gave birth to her son.  
Her child was the Son of God.

Because August Caesar made a taxation  
degree each family had to return to  
the city of their birth.  
Joesph took Mary and them  
traveled to Bethlehem of Judah,  
the city of King David.

It was the city of their birth.  
They had to register for the census.  
But there was no room at the inn for them.

In a lowly manger made of hay,  
amidst the angels the Christ Child  
was born. Angels shepherds heard  
from on high praising Christ  
the new born king.

They worshipped the holy Son of God.  
They spread the good news every where they went.  
Wisemen from the east followed Bethlehem's star  
to the manger where Jesus where the Christ child lay.  
Precious gifts they did bring to honor and pay  
tribute to Christ the new born king!

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'Christmas In July'

Christmas in July? But the weather is hot outside!

Holiday greetings still can bring tear drops to my poetic eyes.

Family and friends get back together again when the Christmas holiday season begins. Christmas is more than brightly colored trees and lights; it is time to celebrate the birth of Jesus Christ. May we never forget to pay the Christ Child homage on His special day.

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

aka Roxy54/October Country

July 23,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# Christmas Is The Season We Will Always Remember,

O when the holiday church bells chime, it must truly be close to Christmas time. Yes, listen to the church bells ringing loud and clear proclaiming that Christmas is almost here. Christmas is the season we will always remember.

O during the children's Christmas pageant plays, a tiny Christ Child in a hummel manger lays. The heavenly angels are bringing glad tidings anew. All the shepherds and the wisemen are worshiping, too. Christmas is the season we will always remember.

O listen to the sleigh bells ringing, and we can hear the carolers singing. Children of all ages love to laugh and play when riding in a one horse open sleigh. Christmas is the season we will always remember.

O when the first Christmas snowflakes fall, there's happy children large and small. Frosty the snowman is standing ten feet tall. Christmas is the season we will always remember.

O when the stars are twinkling so brightly tonight, it's only because of all the Christmas tree lights. See the presents under our Christmas trees. There's some for both you and me. Christmas is the season we will always remember.

O when the stockings are all hanging all neatly in a row, Christmas is coming before we know. Christmas is such a festive time of year let's all have a Merry Christmas, and a Happy New Year. Christmas is the season we will always remember.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
February 27, 1989

Roxanne Dubarry

# Color Me Blue

Oh, color me blue,  
Whenever I think about you.  
Oh, color my world gray.  
I wish the memory of you  
would slowly fade away.

Winter turns into spring;  
and night turns into day.  
All of my fears and sadness  
will slowly drift away.

Color me red,  
when storms centers  
come into my life,  
filled with trouble  
sorrow and strife.

Color me green,  
listen to the song birds  
sing their morning songs.  
Joy will return in the  
morning before long.

Color me a rainbow hue  
of colors red, green and blue.  
Because you have remained true  
to me. You bequeath me my  
poetic legacy.

And now a new chapter  
of my life has begun  
anew. Oh, Lord, I need  
never more feel  
sorrowful because of you.

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Come And Worship The Lord!

Come and worship the LORD!  
And praise his holy name.  
Sing Praises to his wonderful name  
forever more.

Rejoice in the LORD!  
Rejoice and sing praises to  
our glorious king.

Our LORD will live with his saints  
in his kingdom.  
We shall be his people and he  
will be our GOD.

We need to keep our faith amidst  
trials and tribulations.  
We show mercy to our enemies.

And pray for one another.  
And be called to be called  
the servants of GOD!

Roxanne Dubarry



## Come On And Celebrate Freedom!

Come and let's celebrate our freedom to worship God as we please. Let's all gather together, in our churches, to worship and adore Jesus Christ. He is the only source of our eternal life. And come and let's celebrate our nation's independence days. Let's be thankful we can enjoy the religious freedom of our great and glorious nation. Let's hopefully pray it never goes away! May our victorious Jesus Christ bless the United State of America!

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

aka Roxy54/October Country

May 13,2012

Roxanne Dubarry

# Come Tomorrow

Come tomorrow, the sun will rise  
in the morning sky. Later, I will  
open up my eyes. Thanking the good and faithful Jesus Christ  
for his free gift of yet another day.

Come tomorrow, I will have no need to become afraid. Jesus Christ will have  
the final say. For he has numbered my  
days. He knows the number of my  
remaining hairs on my head.  
I can face the future without dread.

Come tomorrow, I will never be alone.  
Because Jesus Christ loves even me,  
I will never be on my own.  
Jesus Christ will always be at my  
side to lead and guide my ways.

Come tomorrow the birds will be  
singing. Telephones will be ringing.  
The television set I will be watching.  
While waiting, and hoping, and praying  
for Jesus Christ's meeting all of his  
children in the middle of the air.  
Come tomorrow and someday soon!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Completely Covered By The Wings Of An Angel.

My head is completely covered by the wings of an angel.  
My cup of over abundant blessings has been fulfilled.  
His covering wings wipe all of my heartfelt  
tears from my eyes. The very instance I  
begin to cry.

My arms are completely covered by the wings  
of angel. Guiding me in the words I say,  
and watching over me by both night and day.  
Gently reminding me I have no need to remain afraid.  
Granting me the proper words to say.

My body is completely covered by the wings of an angel.  
My back is humped over and robbing me of my height.  
I have lost several inches over my life.  
My own special angel comforts and tells me  
every thing will turn out alright.

Roxanne Dubarry

## Computer And Other Scams.

"This is computer services, within two days we will automatically deduct the sum of \$499.00 from your bank account." This is the second time and day, the computer service scammer's have unsuccessfully contacted me on my cell phone. As I am typing this message, my cell phone rang again, but I did not answer it.

The first time they called, I said yes, but than hung up, It was when the robot call came, I just hung up. Yesterday, I called up my Everett's Washington local credit transferred money into my checking/debit account.

The customer service representative transferred the talking to her, I transferred the funds ? Because she reassured me there would be no over draft fee.

What are the scammers hunting for? My personal information and account credit union told me they would fight it. And the funds wouldn't be deducted.  
"They are trying to work you over and scare you, by using the term automatic."

Her mother received a call claiming to come from Norton about their computer services, and her mother doesn't even have a computer.  
"Roxanne, this is income tax season, and scammers are calling people up saying they owe the IRS money. And every year scared people give them their personal and banking information. So the scammers can withdraw their funds.

According to Everett Washington's Best Buy Geek computer squad, "Scammers have been contacting their customers and even people who are not their customers. "We don't call people on the phone and do things like that. The most our computer services are is \$199.00, not \$299.00. Believe me if they mentioned that amount it definitely didn't come from us." I was so upset I told the Geek the wrong wasn't \$299.00 dollars. It was the exact same amount they mentioned yesterday, \$499.00. They are trying to wear me down.

I even told two of my friends it wasn't a scam, but they kept on telling were asking for too much money. I called her on the phone and told her she was right all along.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
January 23,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Conception

Only one man, having an intimate relationship with,  
only one woman. He has a y chromosome and she has an x.  
It has been a long time since I studied the DNA  
in school. My mother was taught the golden rule.

'Do unto others as you would have them do unto you.'  
Those simple words still ring true throughout the ages  
of time. I have decided to share them on line.

Life begins at conception, not at eight weeks or ten.  
When an animal is pregnant in its early stages, doctors  
acknowledge it. Why can they return the favor for humans?

They place their doctor in the place of God. God, our  
Creator gave us life. He is the only one who has  
the right to take it away.

Many of those doctors probably do not believe in His  
existence. Therefore they do not think they will be  
held accountable. We will all be held accountable  
for our: thoughts, actions, and deeds done in our  
earthly bodies. It is not too late for them to  
ask for God's mercy!

Many mothers and fathers will think they have gotten  
rid of their problem. But their real problems have just  
begun! Their aborted child is in the kingdom of Jesus!  
Their parents have only just begun living in their  
own private hell!

Adoption, Is the very best option for young girls, and women,  
who can not safely care for their children! Seeking professional  
help early is the option. Your unborn child is a separate person.  
God entrusted him or her in the human female womb. Seeking  
safety, as soon as possible. Pray for God's help, and then seeking  
shelter is of utmost importance!

No, I do not have the right to counsel you, or even advise you!  
The choice is ultimately up to you. Why not seek God today!

'And you shall seek him, and you shall find him when you shall  
search for him with all your heart! ' 'Serch the Holy Bible,  
it will never fail you!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Confession Of Our Sins

We can freely confess our sins  
By inviting Jesus Christ into our  
Hearts today without any delay.

Jesus Christ can set us free from sins.  
Only by his cleansing blood.  
Is really enough

Jesus Christ can pardon us  
By forgiveness.  
Freeing us from death and the grave.

Roxanne Dubarry



# Creative Writing

'Roxanne, you should have majored in creative writing. It is what you spend all of your time doing anyway.'  
When I was in college, I took several writing classes some were: basic grammar and composition. Others involved speech, and report writing. I even attempted briefly to major in the field of journalism. I studied other classes too, however, I promise not to completely bore you

In 1998, when I was Stevens Memorial Hospital, I wrote Everett Community College. I asked them to change my major from Human Services to creative writing. They never answered my letter.

My mother told me, the field of creative writing was a field, that did not make any money. She also truthfully told me, I would never return to college. I could not cope with it, and neither could she.

Fast forward into 2001, I wanted to return to college. Fortunately, the financial aid office turned me down. 'Roxanne, if you want to take any more basic math classes, I would have to pay for them myself.

I did manage to see a transcript evaluator, who tried to help me. Apparently, I did qualify for an AGS degree. (Associate of General Studies Degree.) I even attended their graduation ceremony. I was making a statement by waving a small American flag.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Dancing For An Audience Of Only One.

During certain short regular songs played at Faith Lutheran Church, the church members called my dancing conducting.

Our former pastor said it was, &quot;distracting.&quot;

I asked her if I should simply stop, and she said, &quot;Who are you dancing for Roxanne? &quot; &quot;I am dancing for God, &quot; I replied. &quot;Then you are not dancing for yourself? I truthfully answered.&quot;  
No I am not.&quot;

She told me to, &quot;stand in one place and do not move about.

Dance in front of the alter and face the do it

during one song only.&quot; &quot;What song? &quot; I wanted to know.&quot;

&quot;Lord, listening to your children praying.&quot; She smiled at me.

It makes g singing a prayerful song, the congregation is focused on their prayers instead of me.

The members in front of me are the only ones who can

see me.I sit in the front row on the piano side of our church.

My dancing or conducting is not distracting anyone. And I honestly am performing it for an audience of only one.

It is my form of worshiping and honoring Jesus Christ, God's only begotten Son.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Dancing In The Wind

Dancing in the wind while laughing in the rain.  
Colorful autumn leaves are swirling around me  
And totally encircling me. The holy spirit lives  
Inside of t and soul.

Feeling wonderfully free with no worries nor cares  
Distracting a freeborn spiritual person such as me.  
Having no boundaries to surround me.  
Confession of my sins leaves peace within my soul.

Truly I am a child of the wind earth and sky.  
Teardrops are freely falling from my eyes.  
Peaceful feelings of serenity are liberating me.  
love, hope, and joy belong to me

I have no need of neither silver nor gold.  
I have no earthly possessions. I fully  
Believe no harm can to me.  
My spirit has become reborn indeed.

And on the day that I finally die, an  
Heavenly angel will escort me home.  
Unworthy as I am to bow before j  
Jesus Christ setting on his throne.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Dancing Poetry

We do not have leap through the air like Gene Kelly,  
nor be an elegant dancing gentleman and refined lady,  
like Fred Astaire or Ginger Rodgers.

We are free to have two left feet. Dancing  
with partners that never meet.  
We may never even enter a dancing contest.  
Yet we may walk away with the prize.

We are free to leap and dance with the greatest of them.  
Without ever participating in 'Dancing with the Stars.'  
Within the confines of our poetry, we can still go very far.

We can reach the moon and touch the sun. We can  
perform interpretive dancing in honor to God's only  
begotten Son- Jesus Christ.

We can dance in formation and write form poetry.  
Performing dancing and composing format poetry is far  
from easy.

Composing poetry via computer is no written does  
not, equal error free poetry. It is fact and not  
fiction for yours truly.

Other more talented poets than me have probably never  
heard of dancing poetry. Or know just how liberating  
and free it can truly be.

My mind flys much faster than I am able to type. But  
sometimes, even I manage to type words which are error free.  
God richly bless the computer function of spell check.

Why not travel to distant stars with me- by composing  
inspirational dancing poetry? No previous experience is  
necessary. You can even write about Disney's fairies.

You do not have to be able to dance to take a chance.  
Composing dancing poetry gives wings to your feet.

And a heart filled with love and joy and peace and harmony!

Roxanne Dubarry

# David's Honor

You're my fortress;  
You're my strength.  
You're my deliever;  
You're my redeemer.

I will never fall, nor  
Faulter. You are the  
Rock upon which I  
Place my stand.

Yes, you will protect,  
Preserve, and defend me.  
You will deliever me from  
My trials and tribulations.

You're so wonderful; so  
Grand. My feet need  
Never lay in sinking  
Sand.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
June 30,1985

Roxanne Dubarry

## Dear Greg

My case manager of Compass Health,  
Greg Richardson, share a love  
of the wonderful world of poetry.  
His poems speak to the very heart of me

How I wish I could ease his troubled soul  
and mind. Yes, and he would be blessed.  
with God's Holy Spirit's divine love.

He listens to me patiently, about  
my life's philosophy. I try  
to enlighten his mind-  
but maybe I have failed him,  
completely?

I can become too heavenly minded  
about the Rapture of the church,  
to ignore daily living day by day.  
And yet perfect love in God casts  
out all fear.

God could heal our troubled spirits,  
souls and minds if we let him.  
We can write freely about whatever  
comes to mind, thus baring our  
souls to the poetic world.

We seek sweet solace for our minds.  
I am happy God is a good friend  
of both him and mine.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Dear Lord And Savior, Please Help Us To Forgive!

Precious Lord and Savior,  
We humbly pray,  
please help us to for-give to-day

The world is filled with sorrow and strife.  
Every second, people are tak-ing their  
Own lives. They don't know  
My Redeemer- Jesus Christ!

People are taking up the sword!  
Pershing by the sword.  
Lost forever more  
Lost forever more.

Drugs and alcohol  
Lead to broken spirits.  
Lead to broken lives.

Sexual addiction  
Pornography is an  
International money  
Making industry.

Destroyed human  
Marriages and Families.  
Please forgive them, Lord!  
Heal their broken spirits, Lord.

Pride and Prejudice  
Racial injustice,  
Destroys nations,  
Divides families  
Causes divorce  
Broken borders,  
And broken lives.

Religion hatred  
Massive genocide  
Creates refugees



They are seeking to be free  
Sexual assaults upon women  
Will only close open doors.  
Never to be opened up again  
Their men do not respect  
Women and Children  
Destroy your selves  
And every body else.

In the name of your Prophet  
In the name of your Moon God  
Demands destruction of people  
Of the Book.  
Jews and Christians  
and anyone, who happens to disagree with you!

Jesus Christ, please heal all the people  
Of every: tongue, tribe, and nation!  
You are the only answer and the solution  
To all of our problems in life!

Roxanne Dubarry

## Dearest Pastor Kari

Pastor Kari, whenever you lift your lovely voice in heaven's song, the heavenly hosts sing along. Your awesome prayers reach heavenly heights morning, noon, and nights. You carefully guide your flock along heaven's highway. No perils of unbelief cloud your sunny days. You are a beautiful person both warm and kind. When you were created, Christ had a divine creation plan in mind. There are many more things I could say to brighten up many a dull dreary day. God be with you till we meet again. I will see you later, my own very special friend.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Deliverance

It was hard enough, that our brother died,  
and deep inside all I wanted to do was cry!  
And scream at God over and over again why!  
If you are such a merciful God, why did you  
let our brother, Brian die!

But to be told, I would end up to be exactly like him,  
it is only taking longer. They  
are truthful words, but were not  
spoken to make me feel any stronger!

Dear Lord God, I prayed, please don't  
let me turn out the same way!

I humbly promise to obey, and  
serve you the remainder of my days!  
'Don't let the sun go down on me!  
Whenever I search myself it is always  
someone else I see..'

Have I kept those promises? No, I, unfortunately, have not!

Several more decades have since gone by.  
How fast time seems just fly by.  
There is nothing new under the sun. For  
a few more months, I am still 61.

There are many more things I could freely  
confide in you. These few examples might  
become helpful to you?

Praying to my beloved LORD and savior,  
Jesus Christ has on various occasions  
spared my earthly life.

Composing inspirational poetry has also  
proven to become extremely beneficial to me.  
I know the wonderful world of poetry reaches  
out and touches you, too!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Deliverance From My Nightmares

Deliverance from my nightmares are  
much worse than mere bad dreams.  
Was given unto me with complete  
grace filled courtesy;  
from my closet friend, Jesus Christ.

My bad nightmares did much more  
then keep me wide awake at nights.  
I had daytime nightmares as well!

No, no one can convince me  
hell fire does not exist.  
I may agree with you,  
but only because I do not  
want to argue with you.

Matter of fact poetry,  
has become one of my specialties.  
Many of my poetry is really  
prosody. A combination of  
prose and poetry.

The worlds between fantasy  
and reality can collide,  
by tearing apart my  
sanity from the inside  
out!

It can make me want to  
scream and shout and cry  
and wish that I could  
finally, die.

Depression is just one of  
my mental health symptoms  
worsened by night and day mares.

Jesus Christ has set me  
free by casting out all

of my deepest and darkest fears!  
He has wiped away all tear drops  
from my eyes. Whenever I cry!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Depression Is A Cold Black Hole

Depression is a cold black hole without life,  
and without hope.

Trapped in a dark and dark cell.

Being tormented in the darkest pits of hell.

No way out. No deliverance.

A prisoner of my own selfish whims.

Depression searches my soul from deep within,  
and comes back to me empty and lost and hopeless.

Reptile monsters and fire pits.

Lost souls crying for an exit out.

They call upon God and receive no answer.

They call upon me and I cry out I can not  
even deliver myself!

The lights of my last moments of fleeting sanity leave me.

Trapped in a cell with walls, not bars.

Under observation by my tormentors.

'Roxanne, you have more worlds to conquer..'

Dimly, the realization comes to me.

They alone have the power to deliver me.

But only Jesus Christ can set the captive spirit free,  
and restore unto me, my complete sanity.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Depression Shall Not Rule Over Me.

I am stressed out today, but not really depressed. For you can clearly see, "depression shall not rule over me. From this evil demon spirit, I have been actually set free. In Jesus Christ, I have acquired total liberty.

The evil spirit of depression will no longer haunt or torment me. Once I was held captive, but will I no longer be the bonded person I used to be. Jesus Christ broke the chain that had bound me spiritually. It was even affecting me physically. I was both as tired and worn out as I could possibly be.

I may still be stressed out, but I am feeling relieved. Praise the LORD, Jesus Christ, he liberated me! And now I am really free born indeed.

I have freely dedicated the remainder senior years of my life to serving my LORD and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Roxanne Dubarry



# Diamonds In The Sky

Honestly, who really  
placed the precious  
jeweled diamonds in  
the sky?

Who but the creator of the  
heavens and the earth,  
God, himself. For non  
the angels were responsible.

For the creation of  
God' special jewels.  
He made the stars  
to lighten up the skies.

Displaying the signs of  
the seasons, for mankind,  
was his ultimate reasons.  
They bring brightness  
to all of God's creations.

By Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
September 18,2019  
Revised October 17,2019

Roxanne Dubarry

# Did You Ever Ask God Why?

Did you ever ask God why little hungry children and their parents cry from hunger? Did you ever ask God why does God let people run around with no clothes on? Why does God not shoe the shoe-less? &quot;The poor you will always have among you.&quot; His words of compassion are faithful and true.

The labors of love Jesus Christ has given to both me and you. We are to feed the hungry, cloth the naked, and shoe the shoe less. We are his hands, arms and feet. Traveling where angels fear to tread. He will bless anyone who offers the thirsty a drink of water in his name.

God has given tasks to both me and you. If we can not go ourselves, we send missionaries and doctors/nurses who do. They are our human angels of mercy.

God's angels of mercy have no national boundaries. They come from many different backgrounds, cultures and religions. They are willing to sacrifice their lives, their family and homes and sacred honor.

And God will ask us why did we did not keep his angels of mercy safe and provide them shelter from the storm? We could have kept them safe and warm. When the darkness of COVID-19 surrounds them and humanity!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country

May 23,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Do Not Let The Flag Of Islam Fly Over Your Lands.

They do not value freedom,  
they do not respect women.  
They kill in the name of their god  
and their prophet.

They will kill and be killed.  
They are guilty of genocide  
and refugees.  
They destroy nations.

Not all Muslims are evil.  
Religious fanatics  
are not confined to believers  
of their faith.

Many of them believe in peace  
for their families and their children.  
I believe in peaceful co existence,  
and freedom of religion.

Not only for Muslims but also Jews  
and Christian. People who  
follow alternative religions  
such as Buddhism should be  
allowed their freedom.

But in order to remain free,  
we must continue to wave the  
American flag (Old Glory)  
Their flag of Islam must  
never fly over our White House!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Drowning In A Sea Of Depression

Drowning in a sea of depression,  
without ever learning my life's lesson.  
Dreaming about taking my own life,  
instead of trusting Jesus Christ.

Drowning in a sea of self pity.  
Please do not color depression  
as something poetically pretty.

Jesus Christ is knocking at my heart's door.  
I left the key under the mat on the floor.  
He can fill my heart with his never ending love.  
As pure white as two turtle doves.

Drowning in a sea of make believe.  
While asking permission of learning  
life's many lessons.  
Forgetting Jesus Christ died  
on the cross of Calvary to  
liberate lost souls such as me.

Drowning in a sea of isolation.  
Living in a world of poetic hibernation.  
Instead of talking on the telephone,  
whenever I happen to be at home.

Drowning in a sea of loneliness.  
Realizing it is a 'sad affair.'  
Realizing just how much Jesus Christ  
really loves me enough to set  
my captive spirit and soul free!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Drowning In A Sea Of Depression.

Drowning in a sea of depression,  
about to engulf me completely.  
Going down for the final third  
time! When Jesus Christ,  
threw out the life line,  
and rescued me!

Depression is an enemy  
to my peace of mind,  
and helped deprive,  
me of my sanity.

I had a complete nervous  
breakdown, losing my  
own individual identify!  
Jesus Christ, successfully  
restored my sanity!

Drowning deeper into the pitfalls  
of sin. Drowning alive in quicksand!  
Only to become rescued by the Son  
of Man- Jesus Christ!

Drowning in a sea of depression!  
Why did I fail to learn my life's  
most important lesson! Jesus Christ  
has the power to deliver me!

Jesus Christ has helped me  
maintain my gripe upon reality.  
He has rescued my from a  
painful world of my own  
creation!

He has given unto me,  
the wondrous gift of  
inspirational poetry.  
His free gift has  
set me free from

all earthly harm.

He has granted unto  
me peace of mind! I  
honestly believe  
I was drowning  
in the sea of  
depression for the  
final time!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Editing And Pinning

Recently I have been storing unedited versions of this websites poem on Pinn.

I made an abrupt decision.

I would review and edit my poems,  
in the comfort of my apartment complex home.  
Prior to submitting to Pinn.

I also made another important decision,  
concerning this awesome website,  
I would also update my e-book.

I know other poets have taken  
a look. I am glad if I am  
able to assist another poet.

I did not have a grammar checking  
website prior to submitting  
the vast majority of my work.

It will take much longer than  
an afternoon on Wednesday, August  
2,2017. But then again,  
I can always dream why can't I?

Love and peace!

Roxanne Dubarry



# Emancipation Day

The day when President Abraham Lincoln freed the African American slaves, was an emancipation day. When Great Britain liberated their own slaves, was another emancipation day.

In 1910 when the women of England, won the right to vote, was an emancipation day. Later on in 1920, when American women won the right to vote, was a milestone in our country.

Emancipation Days look fine on paper. They do not become a reality until they are enforced. Government intervention can carry the enlightened message only so far. We the people must be willing to carry Liberty's torch of freedom! Let the bells of freedom ring!

'Ask not what your country can do for you. But ask what can you do for your country?' John Kennedy, and his younger brother, Bobby, paid the ultimate penalty! Martin Luther King would pay for with his life, equal rights for people of color!

Freedom of religion. Is the major relevant issue today! I honestly feel it will lead us into WW111! Self-proclaimed prophetic voices believe we are already there. We are merely in its earliest phases! What this world desperately needs: is the freedom to worship as we please!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Everett's Tree City 2068 Usa

In 2068 Everett will still be tree city USA.  
It will pave the way for other cities.  
Leafy trees will still be beautifying Colby Ave.  
Hanging flowery baskets and planters will  
be adorning our fairest city too!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Everyday Is International Nurses' Day!

May 12,2016, was International Nurses' Day.

May 13,2016, is the afternoon after.

But where would the world be without  
compassionate nurses in our lives?

They comfort the sick and the dying.

They care for the injured and crying.

There is no denying the importance of their  
positions in society.

It is a very sad thing to both you  
and me they are under appreciated  
and over worked. Frequently, they  
are criticized, and often over looked!

Except when they are needed, we  
do not give them the time of day.

For their well being and safety,  
we should pray to Jesus Christ  
daily!

Regardless of what national  
part of our world  
come from, we should show  
our appreciation  
without any hesitation!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Fare Thee Well, Auntie Donna Pennock

(This poem will be amended later on)

It was the day after Christmas, December 28,2016, you had a heart attack. There was no lack of support. Your children immediately called 911.

Your heart had stopped and was restarted at least a couple of times. Your children (my first cousins on my deceased mother's side of our family.) Decided to stop your life support.

You woke up and saw Jesus and your deceased husband Glen. It is a reunion he has long awaited for. I know my mother will be there to meet and greet you. She has been long awaiting your arrival too.

Did you hear what she heard? Voices calling out her name, and waiting for her! I think it happened so suddenly, it took everyone by surprise.

I loved you Auntie Donna and am sorry you have died. I have cried many tears. But my loss for you and your children and grand children is very real.

I have to, 'put it in writing' to adequately describe how I feel! Someday, when my time has come to die- you will be awaiting me- where the heavens touch the sky.

Goodbye and adieu and adios until we meet again in God's heaven. Jesus Christ has welcomed you into your heavenly home. You will always be welcomed and never alone!

Your house you shared with your oldest son, Joe has been sold by your youngest son, Jean. The phone has been disconnected. The personal property has been distributed. And the last earthly goodbyes have been said.



# Farewell Pastor Michael Ross

Your time came to bid, Faith Lutheran Church,  
a fond goodbye. Inside many of us wished we  
were able to cry. You were our interim pastor  
for almost five long years.

Faithfully, you Sheppard your flock  
beside the still waters and in green pastures.  
In good times, and in bad, you did not  
desert your post.

When our church believed we would have to  
forever close our doors- you remained beside us.  
In order to both lead and guide us.

You patiently waited until our Synod found  
us a replacement pastor. We will be formally  
introduced to her the 8th of May.

May her days be filled with sunshine and light.  
May her loved ones and her experience the joys  
of ever lasting life.

Dear Pastor Michael, may God protect your loved ones you hold dear. Pastor  
Michael, I know God will both hear and answer, all of your prayers. Whenever  
you made need him,  
God promises faithfully to be right there by your side!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Fear Not For I Am With Thee.

Oh! Fear not for I am with thee.  
Though you pass through the  
shadow of death, I am with thee.

Oh! Fear not for I am with thee.  
Though you cross over the raging  
waters of life, I am with thee.

Oh! Fear not for I am with thee.  
Though your spouse, family, and  
friends forsake and desert thee,  
I am with thee.

Oh! Fear not for I am with thee.  
Though your heart be broken into  
tiny little pieces, I am with thee.

Oh! Fear not for I am with thee.  
Though you pass through the valley  
of painful memories, I am with thee.

Oh! Fear not for I am with thee.  
Though the forest fires of your  
lives, I am with thee.

Oh! Fear not for I am with thee.  
Though you climb over mountains,  
and hike over valleys. I am  
with thee.

Oh! Fear not for I am with thee.  
Through the time of your birth  
until the ending of your  
earthly days. I am with thee.

Fear I am the God of your forefathers.  
I am the God of your founding fathers.  
I alone am God and there is none other.  
&quot;Every knee shall tongue

confess that Jesus Christ is Lord.&quot;

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

March 05,2020

Roxanne Dubarry



# Feeling Lonely Is A Sad Affair.

Loneliness is a very sad affair,  
not only of the heart, but  
also the soul and mind.

Robbing its victims of inner  
peaceful harmony and tranquility.  
Jesus Christ is the living water  
leading to everlasting life.

Jesus Christ can pick up and  
put back together again the  
pieces of our complete destruction.  
The healing powers of Jesus Christ.

Loneliness never rides alone.  
Heartaches, and sadness  
lead only to madness.  
Robbing our minds of their  
sanity.

Causing its victims to flee  
from the world of reality.  
Yes, loneliness is a very sad affair.  
When we take a good look around,  
is there anybody out there who really cares?

Causing feelings of complete isolation.  
Making the lonely people weep  
tears of bitterness. Frustrations  
can break the strongest people.

What can it do to the weakest of us?  
We do not have to face feelings of  
frustration alone after all!

Jesus Christ died on the cross  
to redeem the lost souls of men  
and women. By his stripes he  
heals painful emotions, as

well as physical problems.

Loneliness will fly out the  
windows of our lives.

By placing our trust and  
faith in our LORD and  
savior, Jesus Christ!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Finally I Am Free Indeed!

Finally, I am free indeed,  
If I say those words often  
enough, will I believe them?

I have been using this site,  
as an on line journal.  
I have been having a hard  
time pretending I am  
actually normal!

I was told I can function  
as a normal person, even  
if I have been diagnosed  
with mental illness.

I do not spend a great  
deal of writing time  
addressing the fact-  
I have been pigeon holed-  
with being schizophrenic!

I have to spend a lot of  
time on line complaining  
about depression. It is  
a common diagnosis. You know  
it is true, when even  
famous and infamous  
people, admit to having it!

By polar depression, used  
to be called manic depressive.  
Highs were called manic.  
Depressions were called  
exactly that.

Why did I say I was  
finally free of depression?  
Because someday that  
the statement will become

factual.

I believe in God's divine healing.  
Even if I am not helping others  
on this site, at least I am  
helping myself.

Schizophrenics have been known  
to have problems with coping,  
reality. They have problems  
with their imaginations, and  
having both audio and visual  
hallucinations.

Have you noticed, while walking  
down the street, emotionally  
disturbed people talking out  
loud to themselves? Perhaps  
I should say arguing to themselves!

These nameless feelings and voices. Fewer  
people need someone- who  
tries to understand them!  
They need someone, who  
can know how to defend them!

How many of them are in  
denial? Sometimes, and this  
gets scary, they  
actually can see those  
invisible people!

Maybe they are arguing,  
with some one they know?  
The person does not  
even have to be present  
at the time.

Maybe they bass their  
heads, in extreme cases!  
Sometimes they are a  
clear and present

the danger to themselves,  
others and society  
at large!

These people are crying  
out for help! It is not  
a good idea for you  
to try and approach them.

If they need help, please  
try to call,  
911 from a distance! My  
own psychiatric ARNP told  
me! Yes, I get help.  
Yes, I am on a psychiatric  
medicine. Yes, it  
does help!

Mental illness is nothing  
to be ashamed of.  
A lot of us can  
function successfully  
in society!

Even if I am considered  
to be unemployable due  
to stress and anxiety problems.  
How do I cope with those  
common problems?  
This web site!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Flying Sky High 2013

Flying Sky High were kites that looked like birds during a breezy sunny Spring day. The bird like kites was gracefully soaring above us in the air. They made me forget all of my worries and my cares.

In the Mukilteo's Lighthouse Park, my friend and I walked together (for awhile) together during the daylight hours not after dark.

The sky above us was an awesome shade of blue, and the clouds were snowy white too.

Suddenly we beheld a small plane, and a red helicopter flying over the water's waves. Slowly, they both flew away.

Wasn't it a perfect way for the two of us to spend a lovely Spring day!  
Love as Always,  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxanne Dubarry

# For An Audience Of One Only.

Whenever I sing with  
Holly Village's senior  
hymn singers- I sing for  
an audience of one only.

We are a small group you see,  
we sing songs to honor our deity.  
Our songs reach heaven's pearly gates.  
To enter therein we cannot wait.

I sing for an audience of one only,  
Jesus Christ is the inspiration of my life.  
He does not judge my singing by its quality  
only its sincerity.

Not for selfish ambitions,  
nor hope of worldly gain.  
Such hopes are way beyond me.  
Only befitting the way I used  
too long to be.

Not to satisfy my sinful soul.  
I am heading for a heavenly mansion,  
or so I am told.

I sing for an audience of one only.  
And I know he hears and answers my humble pleas.  
He alone can set my captive spirit free indeed.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Forever Spring

Oh, how I wish there was a place  
Where it was forever Spring.  
Where I could walk among stately evergreens  
And everything would be peaceful and serene.  
I could walk through fields of green grass  
And rest beside a quiet little stream.

Oh, now I could breathe clean, fresh country air.  
Close my eyes and forget my cares.  
The hours would drift pleasantly away. Dear Lord,  
This meadow is where I would like to stay.  
March 23,1996

Roxanne Dubarry



# Forgiveness!

Precious Lord and Savior,  
We humbly pray,  
please help us to for-give to-day

The world is filled with sorrow and strife.  
Every second, people are tak-ing their  
Own lives. They don't know  
My redeemer- Jesus Christ!

People are taking up the sword!  
Pershing by sword.  
Lost forever more  
Lost forever more.

Drugs and alchol  
Lead to borken spirits.  
Lead to broken lives.

Sexual addiction  
Pornoagraphy is an  
Inter-national money  
Making industry.

Destroyed human  
Marriages and Families.  
Please forgive them Lord!  
Heal their broken spirits Lord.

Pride and Prejudice  
Racial injustice,  
Destoys nations,  
Divides families  
Causes dovrce  
Broken boarders,  
And broken lives.

Religion hatred  
Massive genocide  
Creates refugees

Who are seeking to be free  
Sexual assaults upon women  
Will only close open doors.  
Never to be opened up again  
Their men do not respect  
Women and Children  
Destroy your selves  
And every body else.

In the name of your Prophet  
In the name of your moon God  
Demands destruction of people  
Of the Book.  
Jews and Christians  
and anyone, who happens to disagree with you!

Jesus Christ please heal all the people  
Of every: tongue, tribe, and nation!  
You are the only answer and the solution  
To all of our problems in life!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Freedom Is Not Free

No, Freedom is not Free,  
Even in the, 'Land of  
The Free and The Home  
Of the Brave.'

When they take  
Away Prayer in School,  
Refuse to follow the  
Golden Rule,  
And Kick  
Out Jesus Christ,  
The Enemies of  
Freedom are far from nice.

When the Ten Commandments  
Are vanished from the public square,  
The Enemies of Freedom  
Do not Believe in playing fair.

When Military Chaplans  
Are Censured in their  
Prayers, is there anybody  
Out there who truly cares?

When people are unjustly  
imprisoned for their  
religious beliefs,  
The enemies of Freedom  
Do not care if loved  
Ones weep!

When the IRS  
Targets you  
For your policts and beliefss,  
Do not the Stars and Strips  
Freely bleed!

We the Nation that defends  
The Basic Freedoms on

Middle Eastn Lands,  
Deprieve our citizens  
Of the Christian  
And Jewish brotherhood  
Of Man and Woman!

Verily, Verily the  
Enemies of Freedom  
Are every where!  
Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/October Country  
January 15,2014

Roxanne Dubarry

# Freedom To Choose

Freedom to chose does not necessarily mean a pregnant woman's right to Have an abortion of her unborn children. It can also mean the personal right to choose Wrong from right.

It can also mean the difference between eternal Death or everlasting life. You can Choose between spending Your eternity in either heaven or The bottomless pit of a fiery hell!

Would you choose to be present at the Beama seat of Jesus Christ, or the White Throne Judgement?The Lake of Fire the second death, or the New Heavens and earth. A everlasting citizen of the New Jerusalem!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Friends

Friends are truly beautiful people who  
Mean a lot to you.  
In the game of life,  
They see you through.  
Like graceful butterflies  
In flight, they  
Brighten up your  
Days and Nights.  
January 24,1994

Roxanne Dubarry

# From The Beginning Of Time

From the beginning of time  
Christ loved us for all eternity.  
He shed his blood on Calvary's tree,  
to redeem lost sinners such as me.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Fying Paper Airplanes

Flying Paper Airplanes.  
Soaring, floating in the air,  
or dive bombing turn corners.  
Poppy's grandsons Levi  
and Isaiah did not care.

You see Poppy made paper airplanes  
in order for his two young grandsons,  
to have some fun.  
They were running around and  
playing having a grand old time.  
As for me, I kept checking my  
cell phone and keeping track  
of time.

Poppy's grandson Isaiah  
is a number cruncher,  
he likes playing Japanese  
puzzle games a little.  
hard to explain. With  
his grandma, but  
that puzzle book I never  
did saw.

Levi was Poppy's more attractive  
the grandson who liked to have some  
paper airplane flying fun time.  
All the time I was keeping track of time.

Levi liked to climb and play hide and seek  
with Poppy and yours truly.

Poppy and grandma were busy waiting for  
the rest of their North Dakota family.  
To me it was very plan, they were  
waiting for the Eastbound Amtrack train.

As for me, I was waiting for transportation  
from my local city Everett Transit bus.



I was the only one, there was not two of us.

The rest of their family arrived on time,  
they were caught in traffic.  
They were complete strangers to me,  
and no local Everett's friends of mine.

It came time for Sage, Isaiah, Levi, and Gideon  
to catch the train with the rest of their family.  
And though I really don't know when I would really  
like to see them again.

To them, Everett was a busy big city filled with complete  
strangers, nobody seemed to even know.  
People were in a hurry running around  
with places to go.

How could I live this way, Poppy wanted to know.  
This is the only life I have ever known.  
(I did not tell him I have known less cluttered existences.)

Would I like to go to North Dakota where the  
winters got to be 16 degrees below zero?  
No, I don't want to, I would be too cold.  
Love As Always,  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/October Country  
January 2,2014

Roxanne Dubarry

# Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread.

Oh! Precious LORD this is what you said,  
in your special prayer, "Give us this day  
our daily bread." When your disciples  
asked of you how they should pray.

Thanking our heavenly father for giving  
us our daily bread, "and not one cent more,"  
my former pastor Rex Furman said.  
Least we become greedy and ask for more.

We need a loaf of bread for our selves,  
and an extra one to share with someone else.  
We should not take our blessings for granted  
But always be grateful for our provisions.

Our heavenly father will provide for all  
of his special will care  
for the homeless and the hungry.  
By using our hearts and our hands.

To provide for our people at home,  
and has richly blessed  
our need to remember  
we all are part of the brotherhood  
and sisterhood of both men and women.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Go Speed Racer Go

The City of Mukilteo really must need your money very badly.  
What a rapid rate you passed her car,  
especially since you were not traveling far.  
You drove as if you were the only car on the road.  
Mary said, "you were an accident waiting to happen."

We met again at Edge Water park.  
But it was shortly after dark.  
The future site of the Mukilteo's ferry terminal.  
An angry younger man was cussing you out.  
And we understood what his anger was all about.

Only, "an old lady with a cane" rescued you from his wrath!  
My friend Mary and I tried hard not to laugh.  
The small green car drove much too quickly away.  
But its passengers did not spoil our day.

I shouted at your small green car while you were leaving, "they're not worth it." I shouted to the angry young man. But of course you could not hear me.  
The young man said he was, "sorry" to my friend Mary.  
Then he got into his car and drove away.

We smiled and waved good bye at each other.  
Since it was past 9.00 pm  
There were not too many cars around.  
We drove back home to Everett and briefly  
talked about you.

Edge water park is only open from dusk to dark.  
It is a very small park.  
But the healing salty air chases far away  
All of your worries and your cares.  
I am glad both my close friend Mary and I were there.

Roxanne Dubarry

# God Is

God is in the sunshine and god is in the rain.  
God is in the clouds and in his summer's sky.  
God always is there to listen to a small child's  
Bedtime prayers.

God is a compassionate one who really does care.  
God is the one the winds and rain both humbly obey.  
God has the final say.  
God holds the whole wide wonderful world in the  
Palm of his out stretched hands.

Roxanne Dubarry

# God Understands Human Frailty.

Our beloved heavenly father really does understand the human frailty of men and women. After Adam and Eve had both partaken of the forbidden fruit. Of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, God pronounced this sentence upon them, and their offspring. "Dust thou art and to dust thou shall return." Adam was indeed created out of the dust of the earth. Eve was created out of Adam's rib.

Neither Adam nor Eve withstood the wiles of the devil. But they should not feel so badly about it. God did judge their disobedient sin, but afterwards he forgave them. Neither did one-third of the stars of heaven. Lucifer lead a rebellion and war against Michael and his loyal angels. He had practice in the art of deception and falsehood.

That is why the devil, the tempter is a liar, and the father of lies.

Eve was deceived, but Adam was not. He choose his wife over God! That is why sin entered the world through Adam. Men have the seed but women do not! Unto the present age, Satanic targets men because of it. He does not make life a picnic for women either. Especially in the act of childbirth! I blame the devil, and I do not blame God at all. At least not anymore! And I no longer blame poor Adam nor Eve. Though many believers blame Adam. Pastor John Hagee wants to kick Adam in the behind when he gets to heaven!

That is why God's instructs his people that they be lead not unto temptation, but be delivered from it. I have stated before, the phrase could have been extended to mean the evil one.

God considered Abel righteous and accepted his offering. "And being dead yet speaks." "God is not the God of the dead, but he is the God of the living." "But God had no respect for Cain's offering." Because his heart was not right with God.

God told Cain that sin lied at the door. Cain became filled with jealous rage, and killed his brother Abel. Cain did not repent of his sin. He had to bear the penalty for his own sins. Cain committed the first murder and his descendants bragged about it. Cain left a terrible legacy.

All of his seed perished in Noah's flood. But eight people of the righteous lineage of Seth survived the flood. The first person alive comes from Adam and Eve and Noah and his family's tree! God preserved the righteous seed of Adam. God gave to Adam and Eve "to replace Abel, whom Cain killed." God's righteous lineage was

carried on through Shem, one of Noah's three sons!

His righteous lineage was carried on through the lineage of the Kingly tribe of Judah and unto the House of King David of Israel. Both Joseph and Mary were of the tribe of Judah and House of King David! God used frail people such as Abel, Seth, Noah, Shem, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judah and David to fulfill his plan of redemption for all of humanity. God understands humans are frail and made of dust. He understands and copes with our weakness.

Knowing there are Old Testament and New Testament Saints of the living God in third heaven. "Flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God." We are instructed to put on the new man, and to put aside our fleshy human nature. "Old things have passed away and behold I make all things new." At the rapture of the church, the bride of Christ becomes transformed from mortal to immortality. And we will dwell in the house of God forever.

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

July 10, 2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# God's, 'Awesome Sky.' #1

What a panoramic view,  
we had of God's awesome sky.  
He sighed and said, 'It was  
a perfect day, with no wind,  
or rain, ' We all felt the same.

'It doesn't get any better than this.'  
Suddenly God spoke to me, ' Roxanne,  
It really doesn't take much to satisfy  
you.' Fortunately for me, it's all too  
true.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
April 17,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

## God's, 'Awesome Sky.' #2

'What an awesome sky, '  
I heard a young female  
photographer sigh.  
We watched the sunset.  
First, I imagined God  
as a photographer photo  
graphing His own creation.  
Then, I imagined God  
as a scenic natural  
painter using a gigantic  
paint brush spreading  
it across His cloudy sky.  
Shades of amber, red, and  
blue were some of the  
hues He had chosen  
to use.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
April 17,2013

Roxanne Dubarry



# Grateful Thankful Blessed

Oh! God please give us this  
day, to become truly grateful.  
And to also be thankful  
for the abundant blessings  
which have our way. By not  
ever taking our blessings  
for granted. And by  
spreading our love all  
around. Every where!

Oh! God bless our house  
dear Lord we pray.  
Keep us safe by  
both night and day.  
And bless all who  
enter into our humble  
abode. Keep them  
safe from Satan's harm.  
Keeping them safe from  
his devious temptations.

Oh! Let him lead us into  
his temptations. And  
deliver us from evil.  
Let us not walk in the  
pathways of darkness, nor  
fear and despair. Whenever  
we call upon you Lord  
you are always there!  
You really care and love us.

Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/October Country  
February 11,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Guarding Angels Watch Over Me

Why should I remain fearful?  
Why should I remain afraid?  
When I have my own special  
guarding angels watching over me.  
Twenty four hours both and night.  
I know everything will turn out to be alright with me!

Angels are God's special agents dispatched to aid  
not only me but the rest of humanity!  
They have saved my life many times  
more than I can even remember.  
Throughout the entire year,  
not just the months of May-  
December.

Guarding angels never even sleep or slumber.  
They are way too numerous to even number.  
They chase the demonic nightmares away.  
They are there beside me always it is true.

All because Jesus Christ loves me as much  
as he loves you. His very name means faithful  
and true. He sends his angels all over the world.  
Watching over and protecting you and me, and  
all of humanity. Whoever has faith and does believe!  
In our LORD and savior, Jesus Christ!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/ October Country  
June 22,2016

Roxanne Dubarry

# Hallelujah! Hallelujah! Hallelujah!

Hallelujah! Hallelujah!Hallelujah!  
Jesus Christ has indeed risen from the  
grave and now he is Lord!  
Victorious! Victorious!Victorious!

Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia!  
"Every knee shall bow every  
tongue confess that Jesus Christ  
is Lord." Not one soul in heaven,  
nor on the earth. Nor under the  
earth shall fail to confess.

Hallelujah!Hallelujah! Hallelujah!  
Victory belongs to the King of  
King and Lord of Lords. The  
Kingdoms of the earth, have  
now become kingdoms of the Lord!  
Alleluia! Alleluia!Alleluia!

Hallelujah!Hallelujah! Hallelujah!  
Satan and his fallen angels from  
grace. The tormenting demons, and  
the poor unfortunate souls. Lost  
mankind. Shall be thrown alive  
into the Lake of Fire!

Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia!  
His reign will last forever and  
forever more. The redeemed of  
the earth will be joint heirs  
of The New Heavens and The  
New Earth!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/October Country  
February 22,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Happy 63rd Birthday, Roxanne Lea Dubarry, October 4,2017

As completely strange as it may seem,  
recently turning 63, was not even  
in my wildest dreams. Leaving far  
behind all of my childish schemes.

Life is not as simple for me  
as it could possibly be. Still,  
I am struggling with my own  
identity and sense of self-worth.

I am grateful Jesus Christ once  
walked the earth to dwell among  
sinful men and helps  
me with my ongoing problems of  
despair and depression.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Happy 64th Birthday 2018!

Today I did turn 64.

I will rejoice and praise the LORD forever more!

For he is the one who gave unto me my earthly life.

When I became born again at age nine,

I received his free gift of everlasting life.

At the age of thirteen, I rededicated my life  
to serve him.

For many long hard years I walked away,  
and ignored him. What heartbreak I  
did suffer then!

He mended my broken heart, spirit and soul.  
Serving, obeying, and honoring  
him is my major goal in life.

I owe every thing I have, to my  
beloved LORD and Savior, Jesus Christ!  
He is my bright and shining candlelight.

Brightening up my days and my life.  
He has freely bestowed upon me,  
my free gift of Christian  
inspirational poetry!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Happy Mother's Day 2016

Have Mother's Day 2016.  
You are a special woman  
in various ways.  
You take care of your  
husband and children, too.

Woman of the house, your  
family could not survive  
without you. And all  
of the wonderful things  
you both say and you.

This poem is written  
in honor of Mother's Day.  
You have fought the good fight,  
and you won your daily race.

If there is still an award  
for woman of the year,  
I would gladly nominate you.  
May God richly bless you  
and your family!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Happy Sixty Six Birthday!

On October 04,2020 I turned exactly sixty six years young.  
And I am alive all because of the matchless grace of Jesus Christ,  
God's only begotten Son. "There by the grace of God go I." My  
deceased mother, Eleanor May Dubarry used to say. Her earthly body may have  
died, but her spirit has never been more alive! "God is not the God of the  
dead, but the God of the living!" "Hallelujah to the Lamb of God, who  
takes away the sins of the world!" She died on about June 4th,2007  
shortly after she turned seventy nine years old on May 31,2007.

On June 16,2007 Faith Lutheran Church gave my mother a beautiful memorial  
service. It was to be the last time I ever saw any of them again. When my Aunt  
Donna Pennock died about December 23,2018, shortly afterwards I lost contact  
with her family.

If every day I am alive, I owe to the grace of Almighty God and everlasting  
Father? "Than it holds true that every year I am alive  
by the grace of Jesus Christ whose precious blood takes away the sins of the  
world!"

My friend Mary C took me both to IHop and Dennys. At IHop we shared my  
birthday blue berry sundae! Something we had never had before! It was the last  
day of the Everett's Farmer's Market and Mary got to say goodbye to her friends,  
and I did too. We ordered our one and only hotdog from our local hotdog bender!  
We went for a walk at the Everett Marina and saw two blue heron flying, and  
murder of crows headed towards Snohomish to rest for the night. "They  
usually leave Everett for Snohomish between 2 and 4 in the afternoon."<br>Mary C. We saw some crows and seagulls fly close to Mary's car.

Around 11: 30 AM Laurie and Mary listened to an SGA meeting on Laurie's phone  
at my place. I wonder how many Christians are honorary SGA Bud dish  
members? Don't get me wrong, they have accepted the fact, I still intend to  
remain a Lutheran Christian until my dying day!

Our older sister, Lynn Ellen Dubarry, died August 17,2020 shortly before her  
sixty eighth birthday on August 25,2020. Her ceremony will be held at Prudy and  
Walters at Floral Hill on October 15,2020. Our brother Brian died December  
23,1982 shortly after he turned twenty seven on October 30,1982. Our brother  
Dale is dying but he will not die with Hospice because he cannot afford it.

After he dies I will only have sibling left alive, our youngest brother Mark Allen



Dubarry. And he will be returning to Utah from the prison where he will be released in 2021 hopefully.

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

October 06,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Happy Thanksgiving 2016

'Count your many Thanksgiving blessings, and name them one by one.  
And you will be grateful for what Jesus Christ, God's only  
begotten Son has done.

Have a blessed Thanksgiving Day. While in the world around us  
there are reasons to be afraid. Poverty and war are every where.  
Compassionate and Christian people really do care.

Surrounded by friends and family. Getting along the very best  
they know how. Does anybody offer up a 'sacred cows.'  
Enjoying one of your holiday feasts, offer up to God  
a prayer for peace!

Reach out and touch people less fortunate than you!  
God will richly bless everything you say and do.  
Good works will not pay your way into heaven.  
The admission price has already been paid.  
There really is life beyond the grave!

Will you be attending your house of worship?  
Are there any reasons beyond just feeling good?  
Dry the tear drops from your eyes. Jesus Christ  
truly does love you! Have a happy Thanksgiving  
Day where ever you go, and whatever you do!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Have A Happy Fourth Of July 2016!

On our beloved national birthday,  
tear drops fill my poetic eyes.  
Patiently waiting for the fireworks  
to spark our nation's sky.

I am as comfortable as I can possibly be.  
Watching and listening to the show on  
television!

Parades will filled today with  
spectators watching the celebrations!  
I used to go to parades before life  
got in my way. I can face my world's  
of tomorrow completely unafraid.

Our nation has survived for well over 200 years.  
On 1976, it was the year I became  
twenty-two years old. In the year of 2016, I am  
still 61. What else is new under God our creator's  
beautiful sun!

My the God of life and glory faithfully  
finish our national's story. People still salute  
OLD GLORY! Our flag holds our nation's story in its hands.  
We are sending our hopes and prayers unto a God,  
truly cares for his special people.

'We hold these words to be self evident  
that all men are created equal. Endowed by their  
Creator with their unalienable rights  
among which are life, liberty, and the pursuit  
of happiness! '  
I can hear the fireworks outside of my apartment window.  
Courtesy of celebrating people!

Regardless of race, sex, and religion, all people are  
created equal. Forces are a blaze in our nation  
seeking to divide us, and conquer us! We shall  
survive! May God continue to bless America!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Have A Happy New Year's 2014

Weren't you glad you made a list, and checked it twice.  
Were you naughty or nice?  
You can make the scene in 2014  
by daring to make your  
dreams come true.

You do not have to wish upon  
a star, Jesus Christ loves  
you just the way you are.

Maybe your dreams won't turn out  
exactly the way you planned;  
but continue to place your  
faith and trust in the  
Son of Man.

Jesus Christ promises to  
never leave, nor forsake you.  
He promises to dwell deep  
inside of you.

Yes he will: lead you, and  
guide you by walking step  
by step beside you  
all the way unto  
the end of your days!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54 & October Country  
December 11,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

## Have Hope And Faith.

Whenever your whole wide world  
is filled to the brim with sorrow.  
Have hope and faith,  
and always remember to  
believe in our beloved  
Savior and LORD,  
Jesus Christ.

Whenever your tears drops seem to flow.  
And your bright hope

Roxanne Dubarry

# Heart To Heart

Heart to heart friendships mean so much; because special friends keep in touch.

Friends really care, and have good times to share. Ties are formed each year, creating pleasant memories to hold dear. Because they are blessed by Christ's love divine, heart to heart friendships can last a life time.

Treasured memories of good times, and bad, speak to our hearts and make them glad. Heart to heart friendships are true blue and mean a lot to both me and you.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Heavenly Angels

Oh! Heavenly angels did sing at the birth of Jesus Christ, God' only begotten Son. The high messenger angel, Gabriel, first appeared to the Jewish priest, Zachariah. And proclaimed to him about his son John. Known as an adult as John the Baptist. The forerunner of the Messiah, Jesus Christ was born in a manger in the Judaeen village of Bethlehem.

Next time, Gabriel appeared to a young teen girl, Mary living a Judean village, Nazarenes. Proclaiming to her about the Holy Spirit over shadowing her with God's also told her about her cousin, Elizabeth being six months pregnant.

He appeared to Joseph, Mary's betrothed. Because he was going to put Mary away because she was with child. Of course all the people were obedient to the angelic messages

The heavenly angels appeared to the Sheppard's, watching their flocks by night. The wise men had a dream not to go back to King Herod, but to return to their own lands by anther route. Joseph, also had a dream in the middle of the night, to take his wife and young child into Egypt, until after King Harrod was dead. &quot;Out of Egypt, have I called my Son.&quot; God the Father.

There are numerous appearances of heavenly angels in the Bible. The Old Testament makes references to the previous appearances of Jesus Christ. Prior to his appearance in the New Testament of the Bible.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
January 21,2020

Roxanne Dubarry



# Heavenly Angels In The Morning.

We behold heavenly angels in the morning,  
when first we decide to rise.  
Their melodious heavenly melodies  
seem to fill the sky.

We listen to them singing psalms  
of praise at the beginning  
of each brand new day.

We can almost hear the gentle  
whispering of angelic wings,  
as they fold them while they pray.

They help us celebrate the  
beginning of every new day.  
While we join in their heavenly song.  
Together we worship the LORD!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Heavenly Angels Of Poetry

Heavenly angels of poetry are softly whispering divine and inspirational words to are bequeathing their Christian poetic gifts freely.

Heavenly angels of poetry are gently speaking words in my inner ear. Very special poetic words of love only I am able to hear. They are saying these words quiet clearly.

"Jesus Christ is God's only begotten Son."  
And with the rising of each new sunrise  
a brand new day has only just begun.  
The heavenly angels sing their  
good morning psalms.

Roxanne Dubarry

## Heavenly Angels Of Poetry #2

Heavenly angels of poetry are softly  
whispering divinely inspirational words  
to me. They are bequeathing  
their Christian poetic gifts freely.

Heavenly angels of poetry are gently  
speaking in my inner ear.  
Very lovely poetic words only  
I am able to hear.

They are saying these words quiet clearly.  
"Jesus Christ is God's only begotten Son!"  
And with the rising of each new sunrise,  
a brand new day has only just begun.  
The heavenly angels sing their good morning psalms.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Heavenly Angles Truly Inspire Me.

Oh! It is very true,  
heavenly angels inspire me.  
Bequeathing me, my  
inspirational gifts of poetry.  
Feelings of awesome wonder  
awaken my troubled soul.

Oh! Heavenly angels sing  
together in perfect harmony.  
They truly are joyful to me.  
Whenever I lift my voice  
in song, they always desire  
to sing along.

Oh! whenever I feel very down,  
and there is no one else around.  
They comfort me by leading in  
green pastures besides the still waters.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
November 25,2019

Roxanne Dubarry

# His Precious Gifts To Me.

The Holy Spirit can see into the  
window's of my mind, body, and soul.  
He has given to me the gifts of wisdom,  
and riches untold.

These are the precious gifts he  
has given to me:  
Wisdom is more valuable than either  
silver or gold.

My soul is filled beyond measure  
with his hidden treasures.

His inner peacefully harmony is his  
precious gifts to me freely.

Because my spirit is filled with  
his mercy and grace;  
He has spared me from my judgment  
of death and disgrace.

I have passed from eternal death  
to everlasting life through Jesus Christ.  
He is both Savior and Lord of my earthly life.

Why should my heart and soul be  
fearful and afraid?  
Through Jesus Christ,  
I have victory over death, hell  
the grave.

Is not the window to my heart  
an opened door never to be  
shut forever more?

Will not goodness and mercy  
follow me all the days  
of my life?

Will I not dwell  
in the house of the Lord  
forever more?

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/October Country  
October 16,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# Honor Your Father

Oh, please honor your father,  
on this Father's Day.

Try treating him with  
respect in every way.

Plan a special activity  
that includes the  
entire family such as  
a picnic, or a family  
barbecue.

It's up to your father  
to choose.

Take him out to his  
favorite ball game  
at home or at the  
stadium.

But whatever you  
decide to do, remember  
to celebrate Father's Day  
by having a good time.

May 9,2011

Roxanne Dubarry

# How To Have Peace With God #1

"For God so loved the world, He gave his only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish, but have everlasting life. John 3: 16.\*\*\*

("Substitute your name for the word world. For God so loved Roxanne, He gave his only begotten Son for me, that if I believe in Him I will not perish, but have everlasting life. That is the way I was taught and it is very common."\*\*\*)

"I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly." John 10: 10\*\*\* (Jesus Christ wants you to enjoy your life and to realize 'that He has a purpose for your life')\*\*\*

"All have sinned and come short of the glory of God." Romans 6: 23\*\*\*

(Lets face it since you are a human being you have sinned and it separates you from God's glory."

"There is original sin you inherited as part of your human nature. When Adam and Eve sinned, sin entered into you DNA! You are a sinner by nature, and a sinner by choice. You don't have to teach a small child to either lie or be selfish, because he or she was born that way. When you are older you may falsely believe you can get away with your sin, but you are sadly mistaken my friend. You have com short of the glory of God because of your sins."  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry my interpretations are not found in the Bible pamphlet.\*\*\*)

"For the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life in Jesus Christ our Lord." Romans 6: 23\*\*\*

("When you have a job, you earn your wages. Unfortunately for you the wages you earn from sin is death. And it means spiritual death and eternal separation from God. But God has given you a gift and it is eternal life through Jesus Christ your Lord."\*\*\*)Roxanne Lea Dubarry



"There is a way that seems right to a man (or to a woman) , but its end is the way of death." Proverbs 14: 12\*\*\*

("You are told to go your own way, and that you live your life your way. What seems right in your own eyes is not right in God's eyes and leads to eternal death.\*\*\*)Roxanne Lea Dubarry

"Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us." Titus 3: 5\*\*\*

("Even our well meaning righteous thoughts, words and deeds can save you. But because God is merciful He has saved us.\*\*\*}Roxanne Lea Dubarry

"Jesus died on the cross and rose from the grave. He paid the penalty for our sin and bridged the gape between God and people." Bible pamphlet Steps to peace with God.\*\*\*

"But God showed his love for us in that while we were still sinners, Christ died for us." Romans 5: 8\*\*\*

(Sinful People are separated from a holy God.) "God has provided the only way'\*\*\*

("You must make the choice for yourself and no one else can make it for you. You can not make it into heaven on the shirt tails of your wife. My older Lutheran friend named Jack believed when his redeemed wife Marilyn made it to heaven, she would be in a good position to put in a good word for him. He was trusting his wife Marilyn to be his intermediary to God instead of Jesus Christ. And no one even his wife could convince him otherwise. Unless he has changed, he will be eternally separated from both God and his wife! This is a sad but true story! "\*\*\*) Roxanne Lea Dubarry

"Jesus said to him, " I am the way, the truth, and the life. No one comes to the father except through me." John 14: 6\*\*\*

(You can buy the stair way to heaven because heaven is not for sale. You can not

earn your way into heaven because Jesus Christ is the only bridge between Him and His Father.)\*\*\*Roxanne Lea Dubarry

&quot;Christ died for our sins according to the Scriptures...He was buried, and...He rose again on the third day according to the Scriptures.&quot;; 1 Corinthians 15: 3-4\*\*\*

&quot;If you confess with your mouth and believe in your heart that God has raised Jesus Christ from the dead, you shall be saved. Romans 10: 9\*\*\*

&quot;OUR RESPONSE: TRUST JESUS&quot;; (You need to confess to God, and honestly believe him. God really has raised Jesus Christ from the dead. Because if you have not believed God your faith in God is in vain and you are still in your sins. If that is you, just honestly trust God and you will indeed be saved.&quot;;\*\*\*) Roxanne Lea Dubarry\*\*\*

&quot;But to all who did receive him. who believed in his name, he gave the right to be children of God.&quot;; John 1: 12\*\*\*

(&quot;How would you like to be a child of God? Maybe your own father and/or mother has rejected you. But God has decided to adapt you into his own family. He loves you and wants you to become his very own son or daughter! &quot;; Roxanne Lea Dubarry\*\*\*)

&quot;Will you receive Jesus Christ right now? &quot;;\*\*\*

- 1) &quot;Admit your need. (I am a sinner)&quot;;
- 2) &quot;Be willing to turn from your sins (repent.&quot;;)
- 3) &quot;Be willing to believe Jesus Christ died for you on the cross and rose from the grave.&quot;;\*\*\*

&quot;How to pray&quot;;\*\*\*

&quot;I know that I am a sinner, and I ask for Your forgiveness. I believe You died for my sins and rose from the dead. I turn from my sins and invite you to come into my heart and life. I want to trust and follow You as my Lord and Savior.&quot;;\*\*\*

"In your name Amen"

"When you pray this salvation prayer simply put your name in the place of I and sinner." I, Roxanne know that I am a sinner...

("Sign your name and date it! Because it is the most important day in your life! When you become born again, you inherit everlasting life! Through Jesus Christ your Lord and your Savior! It is your ticket, and your passport into the heavenly realm of paradise upon your demise! " Roxanne Lea Dubarry\*\*\*)

"For everyone who calls on the name of Lord shall be saved." Romans 10: 13\*\*\*

"For by grace you have been saved through faith. And this is not of your own doing; it is the gift of God, not the result of works, so that no one may boast." Ephesians 2: 8-9 \*\*\*

"He who has the Son has life; he who does not have the Son does not have life. These things I have written to you who believe in the name of God, that you might know you have eternal life." 1John 5: 12-13

"Receiving Christ, we are born into God's family through through the supernatural work of the Holy Spirit, who lives in every believer. This is called "being born again." Steps to Peace with God the Billy Graham Evangelist Association 1-888-802-3223  
Most Bible verses from the New King James Version."\*\*\*

(I am going to add my own interpretations of Bible verses which will not be inconsistent with theirs and/or be complementary with theirs.)

"This is just the beginning of a wonderful new life in Christ. To deepen this relationship, you should:

- 1) "Read God's word the Bible, every day to know Christ better."
- 2) "Talk to God in prayer everyday."
- 3)"Tell others about Christ."
- 4)"Worship, fellowship, and serve with other Christians in a church where Christ is preached."
- 5)"As Christ's representative in a needy world, demonstrate

Your new life by your love and concern for others.&quot;

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

October 22-23,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# How Wonderful You Are To Me, Lord Jesus!

How wonderful you are to me, Lord Jesus!  
Watching over me twenty-four hours a day.  
Listening to my prayers with a listening ear always.  
Guarding my soul as I fall asleep each night.  
Protecting me from Satan's snares, because you really care.

How wonderful you are to me, Lord Jesus!  
You always seem to understand my life's many problems.  
Once you walked this earth among mankind.  
Never failing to heal the physically blind.  
But spiritual blinded people sometimes still remained.

How wonderful you are to me, Lord Jesus!  
You have never failed to be with me,  
the very first hour I believed in you.  
When I became a younger adult I frequently strayed  
from your side. I resented your influence in my life.

How wonderful you are to me, Lord Jesus!  
Frequently I have rededicated my life to you.  
I want to walk in your guiding footsteps.  
By walking more than one mile in your shoes.  
You have taken me by my hand by leading me  
into my heavenly promise land.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Hymms

Some times in mine inner ear  
beloved music of hymns I hear.  
The hallowed voice of God's  
beloved Holy Spirit is clear.  
Whispering softly in mine  
inner ear, the beautiful  
music I long to listen to.

Hymns of praise, and psalms of praise.  
Abide within my heart always.  
Day after day and night,  
wrongs are made right.  
Prayers are said and  
heard by twilight.'

Praying day after day,  
seeking the right ways to say.  
Spreading the gospel of  
good news. Jesus Christ  
is love. Jesus Christ is love.

By paper and pen, and computer  
key boards. Playing musical instruments.  
The Holy Spirit's love dwells  
inside of God's children.

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'I Am A Disciple Of The Lord Jesus Christ

Because I am a disciple of the LORD Jesus Christ,  
composing inspirational Christian poetry  
does take a second place in my life.  
For whenever I forget to pray,  
I need not wonder why I have a bad day.

That's is when I feel afraid.  
I know a time is coming for  
even a devote Christian  
such as I am must die.

But one minute latter,  
I will be in the presence,  
of the eternal begotten Son  
of God who rules and reigns  
on high.

God compares believers dying  
to merely 'falling asleep.'  
It means my earthly body  
only dies. I do not  
fully understand why.

Both my soul and spirit are  
eternal, and that is true  
of any mortal.

Dying means facing the second death.  
In the Lake of Fire and brimstone.

The sin of not believing in the  
Lord Jesus Christ is what sends  
people there. I am not trying  
to scare any one. It is much better  
to believe in God's Son!

Why would a loving God create a hell?  
It never was created for men and women,  
but for Satan and his fallen angels.

It was an active rebellion against  
God and his faithful angels.

Therefore humans who are in active rebellion  
against God will share their ultimate fate.  
It is much better to accept his free gift  
of pardon and mercy before it is too late

Others write much better poetry  
than 'me' and have more faith.  
But we face a similar fate.

Jesus Christ does love you  
and paid the ultimate sacrifice.  
He shed his precious blood on  
Calvary's tree to set poor  
condemned sinners free.

Those are just a few reasons  
why I am a disciple of the  
Lord Jesus Christ.

Roxanne Dubarry



# I Am Grateful For My Poemhunter Ebook.

God richly bless you, PoemHunter,  
for the preservation of my poems.  
You have helped my both install,  
as well as, update my ebook.

You did a very good job.  
I would like to take this  
opportunity to simply  
say, 'I thank you.'

I would encourage other poets  
on PoemHunter, to  
their very own personal ebooks.  
All they have to do is follow  
your instructions.

I was able to update  
my ebook, too. I am  
waiting to submit other  
poems on this site.  
When I have patiently  
submitted numerically  
enough poetry;  
I will update it.

Poetry can be a brief  
method of escape from  
the harsh world of  
reality.

You do not have  
to take my word for it.  
Unless you are interested  
in keeping track of your poetry.

This site does not allow the  
duplicating of poems  
and poem titles. You  
are able to number them!

Hopefully, I was able to  
be of helpful assistance  
to you!

Roxanne Dubarry

# I Am No Angel

My sister, Lynn out of her love,  
pointed to a picture of a  
winged angel above.  
Although I could not  
see her vision above me.

I was as surprised as could be.  
Angels are not tempted like  
mortal men and women.  
They do not need deliverance  
from the tempter's snare.

They do have unclean:  
lips, hearts, and minds.  
They do not wonder away  
from the safety of  
heaven's throne.

Yes it is true  
that Lucifer  
deceived one-third  
of the angels  
(placed under him)  
to follow him.

Angelic temptation's  
has come to an  
abrupt end.  
The two third  
of the angels  
remain loyal and true.

But I can not make the  
same claim about people  
such as me and you.

Love In Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/October Country

December 11,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# I Am Now 66 Years Young!

On October 04,2020 I turned sixty-six years young.  
And I am still a faithful follower of Jesus Christ,  
God's only begotten Son! I am not getting older, for  
I am getting better! My triumphant entry through the  
pearly gates of heaven are awaiting me, and all others  
who truly believe.

Old things must pass away and behold all things become  
new again! My outer fleshy body is perishing, but my  
inner soul and spirit are constantly becoming renewed  
every day again! It is all because Jesus Christ is my  
Best Friend Forever (BFF)and he sticks closer than a  
brother or sister or a mother or a father!

I no longer focus upon tomorrow, because he really does  
have the whole wide world in his hands. Including our  
presidential elections. There is only one God and  
there is no other God before him or above him!  
Every blessing that has come my way is because of him.

I place the security of my remaining loved ones under the  
shelter of his wings! My sister Lynn Ellen Dubarry, went  
home to be with Jesus Christ August 17,2020, shortly  
before her 68th birthday of August 25,2020. Aggressive  
Leukemia may have taken her earthly life! The very day  
she died, she was with her Lord and Savior, Jesus  
Christ in Paradise!

When at long last my final earthly day is done, I shall  
awaken in the presence of Jesus Christ God's only begotten  
Son! In that blessed day where there is no sunset or no  
dawning! I am a beloved and redeemed daughter of the Most  
High and Holy God! I am part of the Body of Christ, and I  
am part of the Bride of Christ, and I am one of his children!  
I am one of his disciples.

&quot;Choose this day whom you shall serve, but as for me  
and my house, we shall serve the Lord! &quot; Choose Jesus  
Christ and choose eternal life, or choose Satan and

choose eternal death and damnation! There is no  
middle ground available for neither me nor thee!

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

October 20,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

## I Am Now 66 Years Young! #2

On October 04,2020 I turned sixty six years young, and I am a beloved daughter of Jesus Christ, God's only begotten Son. For the very best years of my life have only just begun! &quot;Choose this day whom you will serve but as for me and my house, we shall serve the Lord! &quot; And that holds true for a household of only one person. &quot;This is the day that the Lord has made, we shall rejoice and be glad in it! &quot;

Every birthday and every day is a gift from God. &quot;We will never pass this way again.&quot; My sister, Lynn Ellen Dubarry, died and was promoted to heaven on August 17.2020. Shortly before her 68th birthday August 25,2020 she died of an aggressive form of Leukemia! It only destroyed her earthly body, not her soul and not her spirit! &quot;This day (she)will be with me in paradise, is a guaranteed promise to all of the dead in Christ Jesus!

We are instructed not to mourn as the world mourns, for I will see not only her, but my other loved ones who have proceeded me. There are only two alternatives awaiting me. The first one is to die a physical death, the second is to be alive during the rapture (catching away)of the church of Jesus Christ!

I am part of the Body of Christ, the Bride of Christ, the Children of Christ etc.!That also applies to all who believe in Jesus Christ. You can not buy the stairway to heaven, you can not work/earn your way into heaven! Because everlasting life is not only available for me, but also for anyone who freely chooses to believe in the Lord Jesus Christ.

It really is very simple, and there is no middle ground. Choose Jesus Christ and inherit everlasting life, or choose Satan and inherit everlasting death and damnation! There is a heaven and there is a hell. They are not only peace and torment, but actual places!Heaven and Hell are on earth.&quot; For nonbelievers earth is the only heaven they will experience for their brief human lives span. Hell is under the earth and hell is daily enlarging its borders! Heaven is north beyond both the earth as well as the universe!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country  
October 20,2020

Roxanne Dubarry



# I Am Still 62 Years Old.

Although I was born in 1954,  
I was born October 4th.  
Therefore it is a few  
more months before  
I am registered an  
entire year older.

I know I am growing older,  
but am I growing any wiser?  
It has been frequently  
said in the bygone years  
of my youth. 'You can't  
put an old head on young  
shoulders.'

Young shoulders don't  
always have to cope  
with short term  
memory loss.  
It is a toss  
of the dice  
In the name  
of the game  
of life.

My friend  
likes to compose  
poems by hand.  
I did too before  
I discovered the  
on-line computer poetry  
sites.

It is harder to write  
with my right hand.  
And of course she does  
try to understand.

When, and if I return

to my senior center's  
creative writing forum.  
I will have to hand write  
my poems then!

Spell check and  
grammar checking  
is readily available  
on-line. I got  
tried of using the  
dictionary all of the time!

I use these sites as  
storage spaces for my poetry.  
It is more accessible.  
Not to mention more reliable.

What does all that rambling  
have to do with still being  
62. Why rusk the on slot of  
older age. Please do not  
ask me if I am afraid.

By the grace of God,  
I plan on growing  
older gracefully!  
I am closer to my  
heavenly home.  
With God by my side,  
I am never really alone.

Roxanne Dubarry

## I Don't Feel Well Today.

My sugar level is about 183 and my weight is 232lbs. What more can I honestly say? I just don't feel well today.

I spent most of this day in bed. However, Saven pharmacy delivered my medication boxes.

I need to make an appointment to see my dermatologist, James Song. It can't take too long. Susan comes to work Friday, tomorrow. I will ask her first before I make an appointment to see him. In order for her to be able to drive me to see him.

Dr. Kapil Gangwal's medical assistant's name is Stacy. She will fax the information to Lynnwood's Virginia Mason's. My brother, Dale, called me today, to wish me a happy birthday. This is nothing more for me to say except may God richly bless you and your families too.

Roxanne Dubarry

# I Have A Numeric Goal On This Website.

I have somehow managed to compose one hundred and ninety poems,  
(not including this one)  
over a period of about three years,  
on this single website.

My immediate goal is reaching the two  
hundred mark. I did not dream of  
achieving this goal three years ago.

Maybe I was accomplishing something right?  
I have written both about eternal death,  
and eternal life. Bits and pieces  
of my life.

Jewels of wisdom not equalling the  
wisdom of King Solomon. I have  
fought the good fight and  
faithfully run the poetic race.

For composing both Christian and secular  
poetry, I have acquired a taste.  
I lack the technical knowledge of  
composing metered poetry.  
It continues to remain a poetic  
mystery. Who has time to count  
syllables line by painful line.

To count each and every word, and  
rhyme every line (or every other line?)  
It would take away the pleasure and  
satisfaction of poetry composition.

Those in favor of composing technical  
poetry for the poetry professionals,  
are welcome to! The best of poetic luck  
and goodwill to you.

Roxanne Dubarry

# I Have Been Absent For So Long.

I have a simple, but  
all too true, poetic song.  
Because I have been absent  
from one of my favorite poetic  
websites for far too long.

I had a simple injury.  
It is all too easy to believe.  
The Vintage at Holly Village's  
library, was offering its  
books, magazines, videos,  
and DVD's for absolutely free.

The offer was good until March 15,2017.  
Brusing my toes! Unable to  
either wear slippers or shoes.  
Sometimes life isn't fair.

I know because I accidentally  
dropped hard back books  
on my bare feet.  
Being a diabetic means  
injuries take longer to heal!  
I really did injure my toes.  
My accident was for real.

I am grateful to Jesus Christ,  
that I have dedicated my poetic  
life. Telling other poets  
about his merciful grace.

Many tears I did not cry.  
Even though my poetic  
inspirational well-  
did run completely dry.

Roxanne Dubarry

# I Have Been Redeemed By The Blood Of The Lamb!

I have been redeemed by the blood of the lamb!  
My sins were cleansed by the blood of the lamb!  
I have been set free by the precious shed blood  
on Calvary's tree!

I was drowning deep in the sea of sin!  
Jesus Christ threw out the life line and  
rescued me. My sins have been scarlet  
red, and now are as white as the freshly  
fallen snow.

I have been set free from my sinful inequities.  
The precious shed blood of the lamb has delivered me.  
Jesus Christ has pardoned me of my sins' debit,  
and promises to forget my sins!

When I first confessed my sins, and  
gave Jesus Christ, the keys to my heart's door.  
I fully accepted him both as my personal savior,  
and lord of my life.

He has bequeathed to me his free offer of  
everlasting life. Know I am part of the Bride of  
Christ! I have been set free from dissension,  
and strife!

Roxanne Dubarry

## I Have Recommended This Poetry Site.

On at least one of my other poetry sites,  
I have recommended Poem hunter it is true,  
we cannot submit duplicate poems.  
Unless we number them, as I sometimes did.

I have recommended people being more  
careful when they submit their poems.  
Yet on more than one site,  
I have submitted, accidentally  
duplicate poetry.

Preserving poetry by pinning it.  
On two of my former poetry sites,  
it was good I preserved my work  
by carefully pinning it.

may have told people about our  
free poetry ebook? I  
have updated mine several times.

I have been the editor on this  
site and gave a positive rating  
to almost all of them.

I am hoping some of the poets,  
from my other sites, will  
take the time to visit  
PoemHunter for their selves!

Roxanne Dubarry

# I Look At Both Sides Now

I have looked at my faith from both sides now;  
from belief to dis belief and still some how,  
Christ never lost faith in me.

When I felt all was lost, and I was without  
hope. He helped me cope day by day.  
When I was fearful and afraid.  
I wished my life would fade away.

For many years, I wanted to die deep inside.  
Many tear drops I did cry.  
He wiped all the tears from mine eyes.

I did not believe Jesus Christ was dead.  
Many doubts were freely flying throughout my head.  
I did not even want to get out of bed.

I was as deeply drowning in my misery-  
when his love lifted me from complete despair.  
Both sides now. Some people fail to believe,  
but have they been as lost as yours truly?

Some people graduate from the school of hard knocks.  
What do they need God for they sneer?  
They prefer to face their problems on their own.  
Is anybody home? Does anybody care?

Problems are hard enough to face. I feel  
sorry for scoffers, who have no faith.  
I used to be a scoffer too because I felt  
it was the right thing to do.

I look at both sides now and prefer to have  
God on my side. I do not have to face life all alone on my own!

Even today I am much too careless and thoughtless  
about the spoken words I say.

Criticizing freely people disagreeing



with my own private life' philosophy.  
What would Jesus both say and do?

Jesus Christ is the way, the truth,  
and the light of the world.  
He would tell me to pray more  
and criticize people less.

Roxanne Dubarry

# I Was Lost When Jesus Found Me!

Once upon a time, I was lost when  
Jesus found me. My sins were  
drowning me in the deepest sea.  
Jesus washed all my sins away,  
the very day I became saved!

I was hitch hiking down the  
high way of my life. I had  
no one to guide me. I was  
as lost as I could be when  
Jesus found me. His love  
rescued me!

I was going around in circles  
and going nowhere. I was burdened  
with my many cares. Jesus found  
me when I was as lost as I could be.  
Praise the LORD! Jesus rescued me!

I was self-absorbed by feeling sorry for myself.  
There was not any room in my heart for any one else.  
I was living my life in complete misery when Jesus  
found me. Thank you, GOD! Jesus rescued me!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Idleness

The devil's playground uses idle hands equal idle minds.  
He freely uses it against his victims all of the time.  
He uses his own special of snake venom to poison peoples's  
Hearts, heads and all damnation is his ultimate goal.

He rapidly spreads feelings of discontent and covetousness.  
Causing both the young and the old with dreams and false ties  
Of I'll gotten riches and pay for their follies  
In life with their eternal souls.

Roxanne Dubarry

# If

If God can choose a professional doubter  
such as Thomas, he can freely choose  
both you and me.

If he can select a runaway such  
as Peter to build his church;  
he will not leave his contemporary  
disciples in the lurch!

If he can forgive both Adam and  
Eve, he can freely forgive  
the least of these.  
Including both you and me!

If God did not forgive  
Abel's older brother Cain,  
God was not the blame!  
If God did not love  
Esau, but loved Jacob  
he is able to love  
the rest of us.

Both Cain and Esau  
were real live men,  
but not repentant  
sinners!  
Both of them  
were quitters!

If Peter denied Jesus  
Christ, why did Jesus  
not also deny him?

Jesus Christ first loved  
Peter, even before Peter  
loved and followed him!

Roxanne Dubarry

# If We Could Capture Time And Put It Into A Glass Bottle?

If we could only capture time and put it into a glass bottle?  
What marvelous mysteries would become captivated by time itself.  
Putting a message and giving the respondent the golden keys  
Unlocking our heart's door. And tossing it into the darkest  
And blackest sea.

Holding time in-memorable withing the palm of a human hand.  
Reaching out and touching someone's heart and hoping they  
Will find a way out to understand. All the deepest memorable  
Moments of simply being a member of the human race. Chasing after  
Wishes and rainbows and dreams that never do manage to come true.

If we could make days last forever? Would someone please tell  
Me what in the whole wide wonderful world we live. What preciously  
We should feel, think, and do. The choices we make today are as  
Endless as time in a glass bottle. If we could make just one  
Magical moment in time wish? Could anybody please tell me  
Exactly what it should really be?

Love as always,  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
July 19,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

## If You Abide In Jesus Christ.

If you abide in Jesus Christ, he will faithfully promise to. Always abide in you. If by chance you go astray. Taking dangerous chances by going your own way. Like a father seeking a prodigal child, he will run to welcome you safely back home again. He will hide you under the shelter of his wings.

Your sins will be blotted out to be held in remembrance no longer. Though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be washed cleaner than snow. Staying safely in the sheep fold, you will be under the protection. Jesus Christ is your good Shepard.

You are part of the jewels in his crown. You are part of his inheritance. He will award his faithful servants with golden crowns. Laden with precious jewels. To cast down before his feet. On that very special upcoming you abide in Jesus Christ, perfect love casts out all fears. And you need never be afraid.

We are living in the final days of the church age. The eternity's time clock is rapidly approaching. We are one minute until midnight. It is 11.59 PM. They say the wormwood asteroid not meter should impact the earth around is mentioned in the book of Revelations as one of the seven trumpet judgements.

If you abide in Jesus Christ, he has granted you everlasting life. You need have no fear about what tomorrow may bring your way. Please abide under his tender loving care always.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
March 09,2020  
revised March 10,2020

Wormwood is not a meter it is an asteroid.

Roxanne Dubarry

# If You Want To Have A Friend Why Not Be One?

If you want to have a friend, why not be one?  
How else will you meet your very own special someone?  
Someone who really believes in you when the whole  
wide world turns you away.  
And you feel like you belong no matter where yo stay.  
And you really wish the whole wide world would just go away.

You try to run and hide hiding the pain you feel way  
down deep inside. And there is no one in the world  
who would carry if you were no longer around.  
You concentrate on the best way to end your earthly life.  
Instead of turning all your heartache and grief  
to your Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

He took your blame and your sinful shame on  
Calvary's Cross. There remains no reason why  
you need to remain enterally lost.  
Jesus Christ paid his ultimate price. In  
order for you to have everlasting life.  
Why not become part of the body of Christ?

Jesus Christ will claim you as his bride,  
and he will become your bride groom.  
You will learn to watch, wait, and pray.  
He promises to return without much further delay.  
Why not let him come into your heart to stay?

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
January 17,202o

Roxanne Dubarry



# In Heaven

In heaven, there is eternal life and eternal joy  
for every redeemed: man or woman, girl or boy.  
There is laughter, music and happiness every where.  
The sound of music fills the air.  
God will take away all of our worries, and  
all of our cares.

There shall happy reunions between husbands and wives. We  
like the angels in heaven, 'neither marrying, nor  
being given in marriage.

There is rejoicing in heaven for all who have been,  
'redeemed by the blood of the lamb.'  
Over just one repenting sinner who has been saved.

God will wipe all the tears from our eyes.' Hence forth  
there will no more need to cry ourselves to sleep  
at night!

Alas, sorrow is no more!  
Perfect peaceful harmony awaits all who have chosen  
heaven's open door.

Death and hell shall flee,  
it has no part of either thee or me.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
January 30,2015

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'In Heaven There Is No Darkness At All.'

'In heaven, there is no darkness at all. The day and the night are both alike. The Lamb of the LORD shall be the light. The light of the world is Jesus.'

The Lamb of God is the light of the world.  
Shining down upon little boys and girls.  
His light is beaming from shore to shore.

The world of darkness shall be in existence  
no more. What a wondrous future we have  
in store for all who truly believe.  
The power of darkness shall fail to deceive.

We shall walk together hand in hand.  
Following faithfully in footsteps  
of the Great I AM.

He exists from everlasting to everlasting.  
He had no beginning he has no end.  
For now and for always he will be our friend.  
The light of the Lamb of God brightens up the heavens.

'In heaven, there is no darkness at all.'  
Her inhabitants have been redeemed from  
their Satanic fall. Satan will no  
longer have access to heaven at all.

'The light of the world, ' and heaven is Jesus.  
By the power of his blood, he redeemed us.  
Throughout all of the eternity, he will  
Live with the brave and the free.

Roxanne Dubarry

## In Heaven There Is No More....

In heaven there is no more, 'dying, no more sighing, no more pain...'  
There is no night. The Lamb of God is the light.  
Where has the sadness gone? Nowhere because  
it never was there in the first place.

There are no marriage ceremonies in heaven,  
between husbands and wives. We shall be  
like the angels in heaven, 'neither marrying nor  
being given in marriage.

There will no separation of loved ones  
who have been, 'redeemed by the blood of the lamb.'  
I am doing the best I can.

There will be no more tears.' God will wipe  
all the tears from our eyes.' Hence forth  
there will no more need to cry ourselves to sleep  
at night!

Where is sorrow? Alas it is no more,  
for all who have chosen heaven's open door.  
There is no boredom and no animosity.  
Lack of contentment? It shall flee,  
it has no part of either thee or me.  
Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
January 30,2015

Roxanne Dubarry

## In My Fulness Of Time.

Some day, in my fullness of time,  
The end of my life has come.  
What will count eternally?  
Those thoughts, words, and deeds  
I have done in honor and obedience  
To Jesus Christ, God's only begotten, Son.

At the Bema judgments seat,  
My works will be tried by fire.  
If they are burned up by the  
Divine flame- I shall be saved-  
But without a reward!

If my works stand true,  
Then untold wealth and blessings  
shall be eternally mine.

When my job assignments on earth  
Have completed to the best of my  
ability, my life shall end.

God grades on the bell curve,  
And will judge me individually.  
His judgments' will faithful,  
just and true.

I need to be set free  
From selfish words, thoughts,  
And deeds. From relying on  
My own abilities and not  
upon my Lord and Savior,  
Jesus Christ!

Roxanne Dubarry

# In My Heart, There Rings A Melody Of Love.

Ringling! Singing melodies of love.  
In my heart, there rings a melody of love.  
Ringling! Rejoicing in perfect harmony.  
Praising! Worshipping throughout all eternity.

Singing and Praising Jesus Christ our risen King.  
Worshipping and Adoring Jesus Christ's victory!  
Oh, death where is your sting? Oh, grave where is your victory!  
From Satan's tyrannical power we have been set free!

We will forever be enjoying wonderful liberty.  
We shall be dwelling together in perfect harmony.  
Forever we shall be having wonderful memories.  
Singing! and Praising Jesus Christ!

Roxanne Dubarry

## In The Cool Of The Evening.

Walking side by side with the Son of Man,  
in the cool of the evening.  
He was: walking with me and talking with me.  
He was telling me I am truly his own child.

When the sun is slowly fading from the sky;  
my closest friend is still remaining by my side.  
I do confide freely with him, all the hidden  
secret sins. I still able to harbor within  
my very soul. Only he possesses the power to  
cleanse my soul.

The sunset is a beautiful sight, and a wonderful  
way to conclude our day. I bid adieu mon dearest  
friend. We shall have to walk together, in the cool  
of the evening again. He brought peace and harmony  
into my life. The LORD Jesus Christ has mended  
my broken heart, by giving me a brand new start.

Roxanne Dubarry

## In The Morning When I First Arise.

When in the morning when I first arise,  
the first rays of the sunrise greet mine eyes.  
I truly find God's special glory in the  
colorful hues of his blessed skies.

I arise and greet the new day neither fearful,  
nor afraid. For I have an everlasting father  
who keeps my spirit completely unafraid.  
I have complete confidence in him.

And it is to my Father who art in heaven,  
I dedicate my newest morning hymn of praise.  
For his special blessings will remain  
by my side until the very ending of mine earthly days.

When in the morning I first arise, and gently  
wipe mine eyes I ask and I pray will you  
be sending your only begotten Son,  
Jesus Christ to rescue your bride of Christ this day?

Roxanne Dubarry

# Independence Day

Our forefathers sacrificed:

'Their Their Lives, Their Liberty,  
and Their sacred Honor.

Our nation was born July 4,1775,  
But the battles that they fought,  
and their pledges they bravely made live onward to July 4,2013.

All over the world people are  
fighting the battle over basic  
human rights and the freedom of  
religion and expression.

And that is why we should Thank God  
for our Beloved Nation!

We freely salute Old Glory.

'Long may she wave, ' Over the  
Land of the free and the home  
of the brave! '

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

aka: Roxy54/October Country

March 11,2013

Roxanne Dubarry



# Inspiration

Jesus Christ! You are my primary source  
of inspiration. In my poetic life,  
you have blessed me more than once or twice.

Wondering frequently whatever words to say,  
while trusting in you to show me the: way,  
the truth, and the light to everlasting life.

You are the sunshine of my life, chasing the darkened  
clouds away. By my side, you will abide for always.  
When I am afraid, you remain by my side.

You are my source of inspiration. How hard it  
is for me to ask you to continue to bless my beloved nation.  
Turn the USA away from its many sins! Enter into  
its life more than once or twice!

Soon it will be the 4th of July! I watch the  
emblem of our nation- OLD GLORY- cry!  
It is hard for me to be an eye witness  
to the death of our nation.

The sun continues to rise in the heaven day by day.  
I bow mine head and humbly praise! You for being  
my own source of inspiration for now, and for always!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Interlude

Quiet, brief, pleasant, event,  
Hectic, week, taxing,  
Compose, poem, time, spent,  
Effort, worth, rewarding

07/03/90

Interlude

I had a quiet, but all too brief moment, pleasant event.  
But I had a hectic week that was too taxing.  
It was worth the effort, and also very rewarding.

May 8,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# Is There Any Hope Left For Me?

Feeling as miserable as I can possibly be.  
While wondering if there is any hope left for me.  
Relying only on myself, and never completely trusting  
any one else.

Trusting in man, instead of GOD, left an empty void  
lying deep within my soul  
Why did I ever place my trust in the worldly god of  
silver and gold.

Why did I waste most of my time, 'chasing after money,  
and dreams that can't come true? ' Why can't I be different,  
and having better things to do?  
Why did I want things to go my own way?  
I had a heavy price to pay!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Is Your Name Written In The Lamb's Book Of Life?

Is your name written in the Lamb's Book of Life?  
Have you freely asked Jesus Christ to become  
LORD and Savior of your entire life?  
Have you asked Jesus Christ to forgive  
you of all of your sins?

Have you thanked Jesus Christ for sending the  
Holy Spirit into your life? Have you asked  
him to send the Holy Spirit into your heart?  
Are you truly ready to become his disciples?

Are you daily praying for our nation and your  
lost loved ones? Are you believing they will  
accept Jesus Christ, God's only begotten Son,  
as their LORD and savior?

Have you told the world about Jesus Christ  
saving your everlasting life? Are you ready to study  
the good news of God's holy word, The Bible?  
Has the LORD provided you a good church home?

It is not good or safe for you to be one your own!  
Have you asked how to become baptized in  
the name of the Father, the Son and the  
Holy Spirit? Do you believe God will  
help you one day and one step at a time?

Roxanne Dubarry

# It Is Much More Than My Over Active Imagination.

Oh it would be sheer folly to say, it was just my over active imagination, which gave me the gift of creative writing. If truth be known it can only carry me so far, but not one inch further.

Rather I should thank the good Lord for helping me channel my over active imagination into the direct pathways. Most of my life I have let my imagination run wild with little or no restraints at all. Many time I would try, and many more times I would fail. The only times I was successful is when I presented my case to God's throne of mercy and grace.

Even going so far as to blame all of my problems on Adam and Eve's fall from grace in the Garden of Eden. I especially blamed that cunning serpent, Satan himself.

However Satan is only responsible for my original sinful nature. Far too many times I have freely yielded unto temptation! Causing double mindedness and unpure and unclean sinful thoughts, words, and deeds.

But lately I have realized God gave me my imagination and gift for creative writing and poetry. Only He could channel it into the proper direction and become my primary source of inspiration.

First God gave me the gift of life, and second He has given unto to me my free gift of everlasting life. Finally, He has bequeathed freely to me, the gift to write. He has given me this talent and gift to both serve and glorify Him!

He is both ministering to me and healing my emotions at the same exact time. He is in the process of cleansing and purifying my mind. He has given unto me a brand new start, when I first invited Him into my heart at the age of nine! Since then He has proven to be a very good friend of mine. Many times I felt He was my one and only friend, and the only one to be able to understand me.

For years I have often said, "If I have any thing to say, I would much rather put it in writing." And it holds true even unto this present day. I find it much more easier to compromise when I am speaking, and I am less likely to compromise in writing. However there are much better wordsmiths than I will ever be, who could write circles around me. But only if I

relied upon my own strengths instead of God Almighty, Creator of Heaven and Earth.

All that I am and all that I ever hope to be, I owe Jesus Christ, who freely sacrificed His life for me on Calvary. On Calvary's Cross I make my stand, poor sinful creature that I am. On Calvary's Cross I pledge my life, my hopes, my dreams and my sacred honor!

Roxanne Dubarry

## It's Only Love.

Why is it only my heartfelt love I have to bequeath unto you?  
After all that you have been through with me.  
Beloved Jesus Christ, how often have I:  
Forsaken, Forgotten, and Abandoned you!  
Neglected, Cursed, and Defamed you!  
Denied, Ignored and been ashamed of you!

Beloved Jesus Christ!  
Why have you not:  
Forsaken, and Forgotten me.  
When you searched my immortal soul, was it only spiritual  
darkness you did foresee?

Have you remembered all the numerous occasions  
when: I pledged my life, my soul,  
and my sacred honor?

Did I not often pledged to love, honor,  
and obey you until death do us part?  
How many times did you freely  
grant unto me a fresh start in life!

No wonder I really do love you with all  
of my heart, my soul, and my mind.  
It's only loving, and it is all I have  
to offer you!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Jesus Christ Has Set Me Free For All Of Eternity!

chorus Oh! Jesus Christ has set me free (2X)  
Jesus Christ has set me free for all of the eternity!

verse one

Once I was lost and lonely as I could be!  
Jesus Christ cared about me.  
You entered into my life.  
Bless you, Lord Jesus Christ!

verse two

Once I was drowning in misery.  
Jesus Christ rescued me.  
You became Lord of my life.  
Praise you Lord Jesus Christ

verse three

Once I was as faith less as I could be.  
How could Jesus Christ love even me?  
Many times I have been afraid.  
Often I had walked away.  
Thank you, Lord Jesus Christ

verse four

Jesus Christ has liberated me  
From death and the grave, I have been set free.  
Now I will live through out all eternity.  
In your presence, I will for ever be!  
Hallelujah! Lord Jesus Christ!

Roxanne Dubarry



# Jesus Christ Heard My Desperate Pleas

When Jesus Christ first heard my desperate heartfelt pleas,  
he reached out his tender loving hands by setting me free.  
Jesus Christ took all of my painful emotions away.  
He promises to always remain, by side to lead, and guide me.

He faithfully promises to remain true to me by never straying  
away. I have been the one to never be faithful to  
Jesus Christ, God's only begotten to many  
times I have strayed and walked away from his side.

And following in the footsteps of the prodigal son,  
I decided to govern my own life, my own way.  
Jesus Christ has always welcomed me back home again.  
He never stopped from being my very best friend forever.

Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
October 17, 2019

Roxanne Dubarry

# Jesus Christ How Will You Judge Me

Oh! Jesus Christ! After all of my failed brand new starts.  
Jesus Christ, can you possibly find it within  
your most holy heart? Jesus Christ, can you  
manage somehow to forgive even me?

Jesus! Jesus! Jesus!  
Please teach me how to live.  
Please help me forgive others.  
And please help me forgive myself.

Oh! Jesus Christ there exists no one like  
you. That I can ever really manage to  
turn to. Only you alone can help me.  
Only you alone can set my captive spirit free.

Oh! Jesus Christ! The hounds of hell engulf me.  
Desiring to have me forfeit my everlasting soul.  
But I would never trade your redeeming love for me.  
For all of the world's silver and gold.

Oh! Jesus Christ! I have turned my back on  
everlasting death and destruction. I will not be  
slated as spending all of eternity in hell fire. Only  
to be transferred to the everlasting lake of  
fire and brimstones. I shall not stand before  
you and face your Great White Throne Judgement Day!

Oh! Jesus Christ you have both rescued and delivered me.  
Help me to find peace in my not my hands  
be empty facing the Beama seat of yours.

Oh! Jesus Christ! Let not only rewards of wood hey and  
stubble be my deeds both good and evil shall  
be tired by fire. If my deed has been purified,  
it shall remain. If not then it shall be  
burned up with a holy flame.

Oh! Jesus Christ! I shall have no heavenly reward,  
even though I myself shall be saved.

I do not want to enter heaven with  
the pungent smell of fire and brimstones  
smelling upon my body! And no one  
else should desire to as well!

Oh! Jesus Christ! Much better to have as rewards  
precious jewels and stones. And to be rewarded  
with stars in my crown. And be able  
to cast it down at thy feet and worship  
and praise your most holy name!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
February 02,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Jesus Christ Is My Poetic Source Of Inspiration

{Jesus Christ is my poetic source of inspiration)

My poetic gift is something I will share with the members of the poetic nation. He is my hopes, my dreams, and my aspiration. Jesus Christ is really the guiding light of all of my poetic dreams. His voice is whispering softly in my ears.

Providing the correct words to say at the proper time of day. Not allowing my sinful nature to block my way. Delivering me from temptation by offering my total freedom.

Including body, mind, spirit, and soul, worshipping him is the major goal of my life. I am part of the body and the bride of Christ. Having been granted his free gift and offer of everlasting life.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Jesus Christ Loves The Little Children Throughout The World

Jesus Christ loves the little children throughout the world. Loving every little boy and every little girl Whether they are from the west or from the east. His love for them can never be beat. Whether they are from the north or from the south. His love for them is what life is all about. Let them sing and shout it out! With all their might, Jesus Christ!

Jesus Christ loves the little children throughout the world. And his banner over every little boy and every little girl is sweet love. Morning, noon, and night, his candlestick is shining brightly. Each and every day they have no earthly reason to become afraid. He will love them always. Jesus Christ will never go away.

Jesus Christ loves the little children throughout the world. They never need to be afraid. He guards them both by night and by day. Their special guardian angels see his beloved face always. Jesus knows all about their thoughts, fears, and nightmares. When they cry out to him, he hears. Jesus Christ is always very near.

Jesus Christ loves the little children throughout the world. Whether they are rich, poor and lower class. His love for them will always forever last. Whether they are of the middle class. His love for them will never fade away. Abiding for always. Red, yellow, brown, black or white. They are wonderful in his sight.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1854  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
February 15,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Jesus Christ Loves The Unborn Children Throughout The World.

Oh! Jesus Christ loves all the unborn children throughout the entire world. Red, yellow, brown, black white. They are truly valuable to Jesus Christ. Whether they are rich or they are poor, they are the ones he adores. Lower income or poverty, his face they shall always see. Jesus loves the middle class, with a love that will endlessly last.

Oh! Jesus Christ loves all the unborn children throughout the entire world. Whether they are the upper class, his love will always last. Whether they are outcasts socially, his love for them is always free indeed. He will always adore them and never ignore their pleas. He freely loves them and does believe them.

Oh! Jesus Christ loves all of the unborn children throughout the entire world. Every unborn little boy and unborn baby girl. He is their entire world. He is their bright shiny candle light shining morning noon and is their guiding star and light. He watches over them twenty-four hours by night and by day. They have no earthly reason to ever become afraid.

Oh! Jesus Christ laid down his life for all of the little unborn children of the world. He took their place sparing them everlasting despair and disgrace. He shed his precious blood on Calvary's tree. Dying for all of humanity. From Satan's power to set them free. He died to deliver them from sin. And they need not ever be afraid of Death, Hell, and the Grave.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
February 14,2020

Roxanne Dubarry



# Jesus Christ Put A Song Into My Heart!

When Jesus Christ first gave my life a brand new start.  
Jesus Christ also gave me the gift of song.  
Jesus Christ put a song into my heart!  
And now my heart singing! My spirit is  
ringing loudly all the whole day long!

Once I was as blinded by sin as I could possibly be.  
I was completely lost in my sins as I could be.  
I was blinded by sin I could not see.  
Why in the world would Jesus Christ rescue me!

When Jesus Christ first came into my heart,  
he gave me a brand new life. I joined  
the body of Christ! I joined the body of Christ!  
And now I am his spotless bride! Now I am his spotless  
bride!

Someday soon he will return and rescue me.  
Liberating all fellow Jewish and Christian  
believers more worthy than me. He will rescue  
the church of Christ. But first he shall  
rise the dead in Christ!

Someday soon at the rapture we will journey  
beyond the sun, moon and stars. We will  
travel with him and the angels. Into the  
third heaven. We shall march into the opened  
heavenly pearly gates! My oh my we just can't wait!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
April 28,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Jesus Christ Rescued Me!

Once upon a time, I was lost when  
Jesus found me. My sins were  
drowning me in the deepest sea.  
Jesus washed all my sins away,  
the very day I became saved!

I was hitch hiking down the  
high way of my life. I had  
no one to guide me. I was  
as lost as I could be when  
Jesus found me. His love  
rescued me!

I was going around in circles  
and going nowhere. I was burdened  
with my many cares. Jesus found  
me when I was as lost as I could be.  
Praise the LORD! Jesus rescued me!

I was self-absorbed by feeling sorry for myself.  
There was not any room in my heart for any one else.  
I was living my life in complete misery when Jesus  
found me. Thank you, GOD! Jesus rescued me!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Jesus Christ Still Remains My Very Best Friend.

Jesus Christ still remains my very best friend.  
Although my unfaithfulness has severely wounded  
his bleeding heart, he has chosen to grant  
unto me- a brand new start.

For I can still recollect a bygone time when  
Jesus Christ was, 'always on my mind.'  
He was the focus of my life.  
My constant thoughts were of him.  
Believe it or not, I still believe in.

Tell me why if you still can, why  
I frequently forsake the Son of God,  
and he is also the Son of Man.  
He is the only one, who still  
understands me.

Against him and him alone have I  
thoughtlessly and frequently.  
Satan keeps on haunting me, 'It is  
much too late, I have already sealed  
my everlasting fate! '

I do not intend to listen to him,  
or become Satan's unwilling slave!  
Jesus Christ is forever: victorious  
over death, hell and the grave!

Jesus Christ still remains my very best friend. I am so grateful I can always  
depend on him. Only he can truly  
teach me how to live. Only he  
can teach me how to truly forgive!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Jesus Christ, Is Coming Back Again!

Many Christians believe that we are the final generation. Yes, Jesus Christ is soon coming back again. For all of his dearest children.

Many believe we are the final generation.  
At the midnight cry, in the twinkling of an eye,  
The faithful dead in Christ shall  
Be the first to rise.  
Then we who are alive and  
Remain shall meet them  
In the middle of the cloudy sky.

Oh, when the last trumpet sounds mighty,  
We shall be finally be set free.  
When we have our Christian reunion  
In the middle of the air,  
Our bride groom shall  
Take away all of our  
worries, problems, and cares.

Because by the priceless blood  
Of the Lamb of God, who  
Takes away the sins of the world,  
We shall be saved from the power  
Of death, hell, and the grave!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Jesus Christ, Is The Love Of My Life

CHORUS:

Jesus Christ is the Love of my life.  
Freedom from want and freedom from strife.  
The source of my eternal life, He will  
always be.

VERSE ONE

Jesus Christ loves even me.  
His precious blood delivers me  
And now I can live victoriously.

VERSE TWO

Oh, death where is your sting?  
Oh, grave where is your victory?  
And now I can live eternally.

VERSE THREE

Someday, Jesus Christ, my redeemer  
will return for me. He will gather His  
children from sea to shining sea.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
June 12,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# Jesus Please Remember

Oh! Precious Lord Jesus!  
Please remember your  
chosen the Children of  
Israel, &quot;When you  
come into your  
kingdom.&quot;

Oh! Wonderful Lord Jesus!  
Please remember your  
anointed city, Jerusalem, &quot;  
When you come into your  
kingdom.&quot;

Oh! Redeeming Lord Jesus!  
Please remember your elected  
Jewish people, &quot;When  
you come into your  
kingdom.&quot;

Oh! Son of Man, Lord Jesus  
please remember your special  
sons and daughters, &quot;When  
you come into your kingdom.&quot;

Oh! Savior Lord Jesus!  
Please remember your  
cherished bride of Christ, &quot;  
When you come into your  
kingdom.&quot;

Oh! Beloved Lord Jesus!  
Please remember your  
chosen body of Christ, &quot;  
When you come into your  
kingdom.&quot;

Oh! Remarkable Lord Jesus!  
Please remember your married  
church, &quot;When you come into

your kingdom.&quot;

Oh! Victorious Lord Jesus!  
Please remember your martyred  
tribulation saints, &quot;When  
you come into your kingdom.&quot;

Oh! King Lord Jesus! please  
remember your, one hundred  
forty four thousands servants  
sealed Jews of all the twelve  
tribes of Israel. &quot;When you  
come into your kingdom.&quot;

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
February 28,2020  
revised February 29,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Jesus Remember Me When You Come Into Your Kingdom!

Jesus remember me when you come into your kingdom!  
Jesus remember me when you come into your kingdom!  
Jesus remember me when you come into your kingdom!

Just like the thief dying on the right side of  
your cross said to you. I would enjoy very much  
receiving the same promises to. You told him, &quot;  
this day you will be with me in paradise.  
I would like to have the same exact claim Jesus Christ!

Someday I shall stand before you face to face.  
All because of your shed blood and redeeming grace.  
All because of the love you have for me. Now and  
forever I am free throughout all of eternity!

The thief of your left hand died in his sins.  
Failing to accept your free atonement for  
his sins. I freely choose of mine own free  
will not to share his fate.

Forever he is paying for his own sins.  
His soul is eternally lost forever more.  
All because he failed to open up his  
hardened heart to you. Sharing the fate  
of other lost souls too!

Someday death will claim my earthly life.  
And I shall enter into the pearly gates  
of paradise. I shall walk upon streets  
of solid and purest gold. And enjoy the  
wonders of your heavenly paradise untold!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country



April 27,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Jesus! Jesus! Jesus!

Jesus! Jesus! Jesus!  
O how we honor and obey you!  
On our knees we worship  
and adore you. O how  
very much we need and love you!

Jesus! Jesus! Jesus!  
O how we are awaiting  
your immediate returning  
for all of your special children!

Jesus! Jesus! Jesus!  
O how much you really loved us!  
You sacrificed yourself on  
Calvary to rescue us!

Jesus! Jesus! Jesus!  
O how much you really cared for us.  
Your sacrifice defeated Satan  
and the forces of hell for  
yourself and for all of us!

Jesus! Jesus! Jesus!  
O how Satan has no more  
power over us. You  
have given us victory  
over death, hell and the grave!  
We have no more reason to either  
fear or be afraid!

By Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
October 17,2019

Roxanne Dubarry

# Jesus, What Your Friendship Means To Me

Dear Jesus Christ,  
whenever I am sad and blue, I close my  
eyes and think of you.  
For your grace is there above heaven's cloudy sky.  
I hear your loving voice every time newborn babies start to cry.  
In the joyful laughter of children at play, I know you watch over  
them always.  
Jesus Christ, I can feel your loving touch and know you love  
me very much.  
You are telling my troubled spirit and soul; you will chase all  
my bluest days away.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Journalizing

Dear Heavenly Father,  
I am so glad you care.  
Thank you for hearing  
my humble prayers.  
My simple thoughts  
I give unto you.  
You are always faithful,  
loyal and true.

You promise me you  
will never leave,  
nor forsake me.

I lay before heaven's throne  
thoughts that are unpure  
sometimes too often my own.

I rededicate my life to you.  
You are both Lord and Savior  
of my life. My abundant source  
of eternal life.

Confessions cleanse the soul.  
My threats are scarlet red.  
But have been cleansed as white as  
the freshly fallen soul.

Oh, let gratitude be my attitude.  
Not just another platitude.  
While I thank you for my daily  
bread- seldom do I pray for  
the needs of the unfortunate instead.

I must decrease and you must increase.  
Instead of being self-centered;  
I need to become God centered instead.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Judge Not Least You Be Judged!

Judge, not least you be judged!  
When I was younger than I am today.  
I used to make fun of fat people.

Guess what? I will tell you,  
who is over weight today!  
Yours truly that's who.

I used to call bald people, '  
bald headed eagles! '  
Guess who struggles with  
hair loss today?  
Yours truly that's who.

I used to make fun  
of people with mental  
problems. Guess who?  
Who is being treated  
for mental health  
problems today?  
Yours truly, that's who.

I used to make fun of  
musicians bad singing voices.  
And making wrong musical choices.  
Guess who struggles with her  
singing voice today?  
Yours truly that's who.

Who used to make fun  
of sick people lying  
in their beds? Guess  
who? Yours truly  
that's who.

I used to be angry with  
kids who made fun of  
the size of my poor nose!  
I used to hate and curse them.

Now the size of my nose is  
much larger today. What more  
about it can I say.

I used to make fun of short  
people, and now I am one.  
What more is new under  
the sun!

I used to make fun of  
people on welfare. I used  
to call them, 'welfare trash.'  
And now I am on the Snap  
program today. What more  
is there to say? I have an  
EBT card!

Roxanne Dubarry

## June 1,2016 Is Children's Day

We honor our: mothers, and our fathers, too.  
Why not also honor our children, their own  
special day is telling both me and you.

We were all children once upon a time.  
We survived our childhood years. With  
all of our thoughts, dreams and fears.  
The future belongs to the young children.

What manner of world will the current generations  
of adults leave behind them. It is hard for  
me to speak. Their immediate future looks rather  
bleak. Wars and rumors of wars. Plagues,  
natural disasters and famines are on the rise.

Add into the mixture: religious genocide.  
Destroying nations of the world and creating  
refugees. Can anything be much worse than these?

I do offer a glimmer of hope to the young.  
You have the power to help shape your  
corners of the world. Helping shaping  
the policies of nations. Changes are  
taking place in every direction.

As for the daily news, read your Bibles too.  
For the faithful, a wonderful world is in store.  
As you make your future preparations in this life.  
Do not forget to make plans for your everlasting life!

Roxanne Dubarry



# June 14,2016 Was Flag Day!

It was June 14,2016,  
only just yesterday,  
it was the USA's flag day!

I have written poems  
honoring our flag,  
commonly referred to  
as, OLD GLORY! '

In honor of the fourth of July,1776,  
as our beloved country's birthday!  
The white on our flag used to  
stand for purity and honesty.  
They are lost concepts, truly  
believe me.

The blue on our nation's flag,  
matches our creator's sky.  
Bringing tear drops to my  
poetic eyes.

The red on our flag,  
represents the blood of  
our service men and women,  
who have died. While  
defending our right  
to fly- our nation's flag!

Law enforcement officers and fire fighters,  
who have bled and died, also are  
drapped in our country's flag.

The blood of the martyr's, who have  
died include our missionaries,  
spreading the gospel of Jesus Christ!  
Sending the gospel light both  
near and far. Marching onward  
Christian solders. Marching out  
to war.

With the cross of Jesus going on  
before. Honoring to those who  
perished on the mission field.  
In journey's of mercery.

We should always honor our nation's flag.  
Even when postestors and police officers  
clash, and die. Emotions of hatred, revenage,  
and bitterness run ramphant high!

When shooters and killers shed innocent  
blood in honor of their faith- keeping  
faith in our country can not afford to wait!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/October Country  
June 15,2016

Roxanne Dubarry

## Just As I Am.

The little girl,  
And younger woman  
I used to be:  
threw temper  
fits, and yelled  
And screamed  
At the whole wide  
terrible world  
I did not want  
to be born into.

My newest case manager,  
(at Compass Health  
and fellow poet) made  
a simple request to  
me. 'Why not write  
poetry about how you  
used to be before you  
let Jesus Christ  
change your life?

Roxanne Dubarry

# Just For Today!

Just for today, I will choose to be  
brave instead of afraid. For each  
a new day brings new hopes and  
promises of tomorrow with  
its hopes and its sorrows.

Just for today, I will not be afraid  
of whatever fate awaits me beyond the  
grave. For I have the blessed  
assurance from my LORD and my SAVIOR-  
Jesus Christ!

Just for today, I will not be  
afraid, because I have been  
freely given His free gift  
of eternal life!

Just for today, I will not  
be afraid because Jesus Christ  
has promised to return for  
His bride- the church  
soon someday!

Roxanne Dubarry

# L Is For Love

L is for the love my beloved  
Lord gave to me. From the  
cold black hole of depression,  
he liberated me.

L is for freedom from my addiction  
to sugar. And I need not let this  
enticing force have dominion over me.

L is for freedom from being double minded.  
L is for freedom from being willingly  
spiritual blindness. Willful sin will not destroy me.

L is for liberation and for freedom of all temptation.  
It is common for all the nations of the world.  
But only the love of Jesus Christ can set the captives free.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
January 01,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

## L Is For Love And H Is For Hope.

If L is for Love and than H is for Hope.  
If we combine them both together we  
Can surely cope with all of the many  
Obstacles and problems we face day  
By day. And D is for doubt will never  
Be here to stay. P is for peace and  
P is for prayer. We have C is for  
Confidence Jesus Christ faithfully  
Hears and answers our prayers!

P is for the pleas we place upon the  
Sturdy shoulders of our blessed Lord and  
Beloved God Jesus Christ. E if for everlasting  
Life. B is for the blessed assurance we have  
In him! L is for leave and he promises to  
Never leave nor forsake us. F is for forget  
And Jesus Christ will never forget us.  
M is for memory and his memory of us  
Will never become forgotten!

D is for the death we will never face for our sins.  
F means complete and total forgiveness from them.  
C means he cares about you, and Jesus Christ  
Cares about me. E is for everlasting life. We  
Have received when he became the Lord and Savior  
Of our lives. B is for his banner over us is love  
Sweet Love!

No matter what letter of the alphabet we use.  
We can always find the good news of the redeeming  
Gospel message of Jesus Christ. And his free complete  
And guarantee gift of everlasting life. It means  
Deliverance from eternal life. For he bears the  
Penalty for our sins! We cannot bare them alone.  
For if we do not let him, than we bare our sins  
And burdens alone. And forever perish in our sins!

It is much better to accept the Lord and Savior  
Jesus Christ. As our free guarantee of everlasting

Hope and everlasting life. The fool has said in his  
hear there is no God. The fool has said in her heart  
There is no God. It is better to follow the golden rule,  
And be counted for as wise instead of being a fool!

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

July 07,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Least You Forget

Aren't you glad you made a list and checked it twice?  
Isn't it better to be not naughty, but nice?  
Least we forget how to win 2014 to live, hope, and dream.

You need to do more than just stay alive if you want your hopes and dreams to survive!

Just meeting the status quo does not  
necessarily make your world:  
go round the merry go round  
of the game of life.

Least you forget to count your blessings,  
naming them one by one, and being  
thankful for what the Lord, your God has done!

Least you forget that life is more than just  
clothing to wear and food to eat.  
You live in an unfair world filled  
with hungry men and women,  
and boys and girls.

Least you forget to be thankful for  
shelter from the storms of life.  
How many men and their wives  
do not even have a roof over their heads?

How many are there homeless children living in  
the world? Least you forget to even care!

You have clothes to wear and food to eat,  
while many children have no shoes on  
their bare feet.

Least you forget in the midst of your bounty,  
that most of the world lives in complete poverty!

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

aka Roxy54/October Country



December 27,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

## Let Freedom Ring #2

Let the sounds of freedom ring throughout our beloved homeland. Let us Value and cherish our God given freedoms of: Life, Liberty, and The pursuit of happiness.&quot; Those are altruistic dreams which can Transform themselves into reality.

But with freedom comes greater responsibility. The gift of freedom Is a gift paid for by a terrible sacrifice by our founding fathers, And our founding mothers. They were the wives and daughters and sweet Hearts of our founding fathers. By vastly ignored in the annuals Of history by a white male dominated society.

Yes, we have the right to protest the government over injustices. And over racial inequality. But not in favor of any dominate Supremacy. Black people want to replace white dominance with Their own you want respect, you need to respect the rights and the opinions of others. This door swings both Ways! The feminists wanted to replace male supremacy with their Own. Even writing their own version of the Bible!

But we are in the process of destroying our national democracy. &quot;By falling into the hands of our nations enemies.&quot; Irving Baxter. Remember the late great free democratic society of Venezuela? They have a communist puppet dictator! They are a poor socialist Society. People are unable to provided for themselves and their Families. They have been stripped of all of their cherished liberties.

&quot;If the black people are not careful, they could lose their country. It happened in Venezuela and it could happen in America if we are not Careful.&quot; Courtesy and warning from the people of Venezuela! (From Venezuela with love, &quot; Roxanne Lea Dubarry.

&quot;I am speaking out for a people who have no hope, no voice and no vote! Remember the Formerly free society of Hong Kong? It is &quot;gone with the wind.&quot; They are being repressed by a heartless Communist Chinese Communist Party! And guess what? They desire to mistreat all Of the nations of the world the exact same way!)

Does that mean I ignore the centuries black people have been enslaved And mistreated! Of course not, I am a big fan of Martin Luther King! &quot;Peaceful protests seldom remain peaceful, They are hijacked by agitators, rioters and

looters and vandals, &quot;Roxanne Lea Dubarry.

Love as always!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

July 20,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'Let Freedom Ring!

Lord Jesus, let the bells of freedom ring loud and clear throughout the USA on our nation's Independence Day. All people both far and wide will hear sounds of freedom. Come and celebrate the birthday of our glorious nation on on the Fourth of July.

Praise you, Lord Jesus! We are the 'land of the free and the home of the brave.' All patriots will boldy wave Old Glory, the flag of our great nation.

The Military Bands are marching in unison to the loud sounds of bugles and drums. Let all free people salute the emblem of our nation's freedom.

Praise you Lord Jesus- Let Freedom Ring!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Let Us Come Together And Pray For Peace.

Oh let us come together and pray for peace.  
Oh let us pray for world peace and harmony!  
Let us pray for love. Let us pray for hope.  
Oh let us pray for guidance and enlightenment.  
Those who have sat in darkness have seen a  
great light. For Jesus Christ is the true  
illuminating light of the world!

Oh let us hold days of fasting and prayer!  
Let us hold days of remembrance. We are  
the servants of the most high and holy  
Almighty God and everlasting Father!  
We are his sons and daughters, and  
we are his special children. And he  
is our heavenly father.

He is our good Shepard, and we are the  
sheep of his pasture. He leads besides  
the still waters into the pathways  
of righteousness for his name's sake.

“Every knee shall bow, every tongue  
confess that Jesus Christ is Lord!  
He has risen from the dead and he  
is Lord! God is greater than  
any mountain and obstacles in  
our pathways to victory!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
June 02,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Let Us Keep The Faith!

I freely admit I know practically nothing about this Christian holiday.

It is the special day to honor saints!  
The Catholic Church knows more about this day than the other denominations!

Living a pure and holy day is following in the footsteps of our beloved Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Jesus set an example when he dwelt among men, taught us how to reach out and touch our fellow humans.

Jesus Christ still calls his faithful followers and children, saints  
'Children learn what they live.'

Jesus Christ said to enter into his kingdom, we would have to have the faith of 'little children.'

We honor the Christian martyrs and followers of the Jewish and Christian faith.  
The twelve tribes of Israel,  
and the twelve apostles  
of 'The Lamb of God, who takes away the sins of the world.'

'We have been redeemed by the blood of the Lamb, ' we humbly especially pray for this holy All Saints Day!

Jesus Christ shed his precious blood of the Cross of Calvary. All of his saints can claim the victory over death and the grave!

We need to remember the saints,

because they have walked the face of the earth.  
They have tried to reform and change  
their world. Let us follow in their  
faithful footsteps.

Let our light shine amidst the darkness!  
'The light of the world is Jesus! '  
Blessed All Saints Day, let us  
bow our heads and humbly pray!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Let Your Candlelight Shine

Oh! Why not let your candlelight brightly shine. Amidst the darkness of nighttime's darkness. In order for the whole wide and wonderful world may see. Believers stand united together for moral clarity.

Oh! Why not let your candlelight brightly shine for the whole wide and wonderful world we would like to see.

Oh! Let your candlelight so brightly shine among men and women too. They will see the love of Jesus Christ through you. And his guiding candlelight will lead and guide them into the pathways of everlasting life.

Oh! May they perceive a luminous halo shining above your head. And to desire to have one too. His special children are the jewels in the crown of Jesus Christ. We are his inheritance, and he is our Redeemer!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/October Country  
March 06,2020

Roxanne Dubarry



# Let Your Gospel Light Shine On.

Let your gospel light shine on and on.  
From sea to shining sea. And from shore  
To shore throughout all the lands, the  
Kingdoms and nations of the world.

Let your gospel light shine in the hearts  
Of both men and women and boys and girls.  
Every where and every place. All around  
The great big world.

Let your gospel light shine on  
Keep on marching on you solders  
Of the most high and holy God!  
In the footsteps of your King!

Let your gospel light shine on and on.  
The good news of the gospel. Of The  
Most high and holy God. Jesus Christ  
Is the light of the world.

Let your gospel light shine on. His  
Word in a lamp unto your feet and a  
Light unto your pathways of everlasting  
Life. Of everlasting life!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
June 18,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Let's Celebrate Life

Let's celebrate Life,  
This romantic holiday.  
May Jesus Christ's  
Richest blessings come  
Into your life today.

For those of you who are  
Single, why not pray  
That God finds you  
The perfect mate?

For those of you who  
Are married,  
Why not pray  
You remember  
The first time you  
Ever fell in Love?

Roxanne Dubarry

# Loneliness, Is A Very Sad Affair.

Loneliness is a very sad affair,  
not only of the heart, but  
also the soul and mind.

Robbing its victims of inner  
peaceful harmony and tranquility.  
Jesus Christ is the living water  
leading to everlasting life.

Jesus Christ can pick up and  
put back together again the  
pieces of our complete destruction.  
The healing powers of Jesus Christ.

Loneliness never rides alone.  
Heartaches, and sadness  
lead only to madness.  
Robbing our minds of their  
sanity.

Causing its victims to flee  
from the world of reality.  
Yes, loneliness is a very sad affair.  
When we take a good look around,  
is there anybody out there who really cares?

Causing feelings of complete isolation.  
Making the lonely people weep  
tears of bitterness. Frustrations  
can break the strongest people.

What can it do to the weakest of us?  
We do not have to face feelings of  
frustration alone after all!

Jesus Christ died on the cross  
to redeem the lost souls of men  
and women. By his stripes he  
heals painful emotions, as

well as physical problems.

Loneliness will fly out the  
windows of our lives.

By placing our trust and  
faith in our LORD and  
savior, Jesus Christ!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Love

My love for you once was young,  
but alas has grown colder  
as we grow much older.  
Where or where  
has our first love gone?  
And can it ever become  
born again?

All I have left  
are the letters  
you wrote to me.  
This poem is pure  
fiction, and not  
based upon reality.

Roxanne Dubarry

## Love # 2

Congratulations! Your wonderful marriage will surely endure throughout your lifetimes. Just always remember to be very patient and kind. For, warm and friendly relationships never grow cold. And true love is far more precious than either silver or gold. John, and Brooke, you love for each other can be as gentle as a newborn fawn and as stately as an evergreen tree. The secret to real happiness has no price tag but is free. That's why your successful marriage is so very important to me.

Love as always,  
February 1989

Roxanne Dubarry

# Love #1

Your wonderful marriage will endure throughout your lifetimes. Just always remember to be very patient and kind. Your love for each other can be as gentle as a newborn fawn and as stately as an evergreen tree.

For warm friendly relationships never grow cold. Love is far more precious than either silver or gold. Happiness has no price tag but is free. That's why Christ's love and your friendship are so very special to me.

Love as Always!  
February 05,1989

Roxanne Dubarry

# Love Notes

Your Love Notes may be short  
but they are kind. I know that  
the Love Notes I receive  
from each of you is  
honest as well as true blue.

Whenever you sign your unique names,  
your words give me  
encouragement, never causing  
me any misfortune, nor pain.

Treasured memories of good times spent  
with good friends never come to an end.

Yes, I can hardly wait (for the Fridays) when we meet  
again; my Senior Center creative writing and poetic friends.  
Love as Always,  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/October Country  
Revised: September 3,2013

Roxanne Dubarry



# Love Notes #1

My dear Creative Writing and Poetic Friends, your Love Notes may be short, but they are kind. I know that the Love Notes I receive from each of you are honest and true blue.

Whenever you sign your unique names; your words give me encouragement. They never cause me any misfortune, nor pain.

As I open up my Love Notes I sigh and say- thank you for bringing your gifts of sunshine my way.

{Yes! I can hardly wait until (The Fridays) when we meet again.

Thank you very much my creative writing and poetic friends.

Love As Always

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

aka Roxy54/October Country

revised: August 20,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# Love One Another

There is very little love in our world today.  
It is the primary, reason why I have decided  
To teach my disciples how to pray.  
"a new comandment I give one another  
As I have loved you."

This is the new commandment I give  
To my followers today. Please promise me  
You willforget not always to pray. But faith without  
Works is e listen to these nwords  
I have said.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Love Your Neighbor

as yourself, Jesus Christ told his  
disciples. But alas true love  
in this world is hard to find.

Love casts out all fear, heart aches  
hatred, and wipes away our tears.  
Love does survive the lonely years.

When a loved one dies,  
We must love their memories  
and hold them dear to our  
hearts, by comforting the widows,  
sons and daughters.

Love your neighbor as  
you love yourself.

We wound our neighbors  
with our tongues  
instead of being  
disciples of  
Jesus Christ,  
God's only  
begotten Son.

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'Love Your Neighbor'

This Thanksgiving holiday, in order for God's wondrous blessings to come your family's way,

please Love Your Neighbors- as you love yourselves.

It might help you to keep God's peace, if you invite your neighbors to your annual Thanksgiving Day's feast.

Try loving your neighbors on Monday through Saturday, by inviting them to Faith Lutheran Church on Sunday.

Sincerely,

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

aka Roxy54/October Country

revise: September 03,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# Lyrical Poetry

When I was younger than I am today,  
I was not afraid to compose lyrical poetry.  
Singing along with it was not always  
in perfect harmony.

When I was I use to listen to the radio.  
My life also revolved around my favorite television shows.  
There was so much wrong with my life. Much more than  
I ever care to know to try to remember.

Memories fade much faster than the  
month of September. I knew I had  
to surrender my life to Jesus Christ.

He is the light of my life. He healed  
my life through singing lyrical poetry.  
My inner thoughts remained as bitter as could be.  
Now Jesus Christ knows my inner thoughts  
are far from clean. It carries over into  
my dream life.

Continue cleansing my mind, by your love  
divine. People are born and then they die.  
They do not always reach heaven's lofty skies.

Satan will no longer have access to my mind.  
Jesus Christ is a very good friend of mine.

I used to listen to rock n roll radio stations.  
It was one of my favorite forms of relaxation.  
I used to joke and laugh about the DJ's silly  
chatter. No matter my mind was as empty as it could be.  
Most of the time I failed to live  
in the world of reality.

Listening to cassette tapes and the record player  
as loud as it could be. And yet my hearing was  
restored to me. Along with my former gift of  
composing lyrical poetry.

No longer do I listen to the radio, but you  
know I still watch my favorite television shows.  
It helps to keep me company. I seldom  
watch educational TV.

I do watch Daystar and TBN. Sometimes I even listen.  
But seldom remember. Times flies by too quickly  
just like the month of September.

Roxanne Dubarry

# May 1,2016

Since this is the third day,  
in the merry month of May 2016,  
this poem is automatically disqualified.

Looking backwards in a brief span of time,  
I hope any celebrations you had were fine.  
But the first day of may: came, was seen  
and left me behind.

I have not changed my calendar month  
from April to May. After I share this  
humble poem with all of you- it is  
first thing I promise I will finally do!

In the streets of Seattle, as usual protestors  
against capitalism encountered the Seattle police.  
In Portland, the protestors held signs, but  
I hope it was conducted peacefully!

Let there be peace on earth, and let it  
begin with both me and thee. We who  
are still living in the 'land of the free  
and the home of the brave' value freedom  
and liberty! This entire remaining month  
of May 2016, may God richly bless the USA!

Roxanne Dubarry

# May 14,2016 Is International Nurses' Day!

Where would all of us be, without dedicated nurses in our lives?

May 14,2016 is International Nurse's Day!

We should all bow our heads to God and humbly pray for the nurses in our societies.

They dedicate: their very lives and valuable time.

They reach out their tender loving hands,  
for the healing benefit of all of mankind.

They heal the sick and comfort the dying.

They reach out to the sad and the crying.

They help ease the pain and tormented families. Nurses deserve both our thanks and our praise.

For the countless multitude they have saved.

Wherever which land nurses serve in,  
they make the grade. May Jesus Christ  
give comfort to the weary souls.

Yes nurses among the redeemed deserve  
to wear golden crowns of gold and jewels  
to adorn their hair.

White robes of righteousness they will wear!

Roxanne Dubarry



# May 25th Is National Tap Dancing Day

When we were younger,  
my brother Brian and I,  
tried to learn tap dancing.  
We both were considered too slow.

When I went back to get my hat,  
my teacher blamed me for ruining  
her show. She accused me  
of black mailing her!

She abandoned teaching tap dancing  
completely. She concentrating  
on teaching Hawaiian dancing.  
I told her I would no longer  
be in her class.

Still, she felt she was ruined.  
I now believe she made the  
right decision. I need  
to finally let go  
of my pent up anger  
I have held over the years!

I prefer to concentrate on Arthur  
Duncan, Fred Astaire, and Gene Kelly.  
As well as the top female tap  
dancers of their day.

Hopefully, tap dancing will not  
become a lost art to be  
remembered no more.  
Since tap dancing has its  
own special day, I no longer  
need to be afraid!

Roxanne Dubarry

# May The God Of Heaven And Earth.

Oh! May the God of Heaven and Earth,  
bless you and keep you safe under  
the shelter of his wings. And give  
unto a new song no one else is  
able to sing to him.

Oh! May the God of Heaven and Earth,  
give unto you your spiritual rebirth.  
And send his holy spirit within  
your heart to cleanse you of  
all of your unrighteous sins.

Oh! May the God of Heaven and Earth.  
truly bless the day of your spiritual  
rebirth as a new member of the  
family of God. The heavenly angels  
rejoiced in the day you became born again.

Oh! May the God of Heaven and Earth,  
consider you part of the bride of Christ.  
May you reside in his own heavenly abode.  
May the angels escort you home.

Oh! May the God of Heaven and Earth,  
really bless the day, you pray  
your closing hymn on earth.  
As your loved ones welcome you home

Roxanne Dubarry

# Merry Christmas 2016!

December 25th is the day the faith community honors the birth of the Christ Child born in a manger in the city of David's birth- Bethlehem Judah!

Joseph was present at the birth of his wife Mary's first child. The new born king was given the name of Jesus by God the Father's messenger angel, Gabriel.

The humble shepherds' and stable animals were there. Angels the shepherds heard on high, announced his honored humble birth.

The second person of the Godhead came to earth in the likeness of man. The Word of God had freely chosen to dwell among men.

God confined himself to the planet earth in order to bring to all men- spiritual rebirth. Jesus left his heavenly home, to live among his people.

Jesus freely surrendered his heavenly royal throne to embrace fell sinful humanity. In order to break the chains of the bondage of sin from mankind's fall from grace and disgrace.

He was a young child when the wise men came from the East and worshipped at his feet.

Precious gifts they  
did bring in order  
to honor the new born king.

They presented him gifts of:  
gold, frankincense, and myrrh.  
They followed a heavenly star,  
which told him where Jesus  
Christ was born!

They returned to their homes  
from a different route.  
Joseph was warned in a dream  
to take Mary and Jesus  
into the land of Egypt  
for Jesus's safety.

They remained there  
until the death of  
King Hared and dwelt  
in the city of Nazareth.  
And so it seemed Jesus  
was known as Jesus of  
Nazareth.

The year of our LORD 2016,  
I wish you and your loved  
ones a very Merry Christmas  
and a Happy New Year!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Merry Christmas 2017

Christmas lights will be brightly burning on  
Christmas night celebration of  
the birthday of Christ the Lord, our newborn king.

Church bells will loudly ring, and choirs joyfully sing.  
Glory to the Christ child, our newborn king.  
While in the real world of today, busy shoppers  
will be putting presents under Christmas trees.  
It is now Christmas Eve!

The sound of festive parties fills the evening air.  
But do the people really care about the birth of  
Jesus Christ, our newborn savior, and king?  
People will be filled to the brim with holiday cheer.  
They will forget until Christmas time 2018 next year.

Peace on earth goodwill towards man once began in  
the manger in a little village of Bethlehem.  
Let all the people in the world gather around  
and hold hands. While we still can and  
celebrate the birthday of the SON OF MAN!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Mike Weinstein's World!

Against military rules and regulations today!  
Not accepted in the USA?  
Thou shall not quote religious military  
rulers of yester year.  
Thou shall not be intolerant of the  
faith of agonists or atheists. But they  
are able to discriminate against you!

Thou shall not endorse traditional  
marriage! You will be called a hater if you do!  
Guilty of hate crimes and genocide-  
if you are a believer in Jesus Christ today!

Freedom of religion and freedom of speech  
no longer belongs to you.  
Thou shall be imprisoned if you do!

Military Chaplains can not pray  
in the name of Jesus Christ.  
You are practicing religious exclusionism  
if you do!

The Nazis did not out law the Christian faith.  
The church (for the most part) endorsed them.  
Those who disagreed were imprisoned and executed.  
Would that satisfy him?  
He would never admit it publicly.  
He probably believes it privately.

To create a better world, Christianity must  
cease to be. That would please his followers-certainly!  
God is victorious! Mike Weinstein loses eternally!  
All who follow his line of reasoning will perish eternally  
in the Lake of Fire!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Morality

Morality can not be adequately be described  
in only thirty-three words.

I know because I am certain.

I used forty-four words  
to try to accomplish it!

Where oh where is morality in  
the USA today? Oh where oh, where  
has it gone? It was only here for  
a brief time in contemporary society.  
Which is too focused on reality television.

Our beloved nation has lost its morality  
vision. Inch by inch it has been under  
attack, but not without a lack of purpose.

What once was considered wrong, is now  
be considered right. America needs  
to return to the light of the LORD  
Jesus Christ! He is the light of  
the whole world.

Christians and Jews and Muslims, too  
are under attack. And forfeiting  
their very lives. By standing up  
against religious genocide.  
Killing people in the name of  
your prophet or in your God.

Will not gain you access into paradise!  
Your form of morality does appeal  
to me and never will. You kill  
young women and girls for adultery  
after you rape them. Shame! Shame!  
upon you and all the evil deeds, you do!

I am not your final judge. The LORD Jesus  
Christ is the judge of the whole  
world from the beginning of time!

It is better to be filled with his  
love so divine!

Where is morality in the USA today?  
Nowhere around. Where is morality  
in the world today? Nowhere around?  
The world is being turned upside down!

Roxanne Dubarry



# My 200th Poem Is A Milestone!

My 200th poem is a milestone,  
on this particular website.  
I must have been doing something right.  
Spending the majority of my time,  
composing poetry on line.

Apparently, I have a talent,  
it is plain to see,  
for composing both Christian,  
and inspirational poetry.

I do not spend the majority of the time,  
thinking of words that some how to seem  
to rhyme. Poetic words seem so  
sublime. I do not feel I am wasting any valuable time.

I really do value this website,  
both by day and night.  
It lights up my poetic life.  
And so I am as grateful  
as I can possibly be.  
For my 200th poem anniversary!

Roxanne Dubarry

# My 65th Birthday. October 4,2019

This very day is my 65th birthday.  
And I am glad to say there by  
the grace of God I have lived  
to become another year older.

It is a privilege not given to everyone,  
courteously of Jesus Christ, God's  
only begotten and beloved son.  
For it is sad but true.

Far too many people perish in the  
early days of their middle age  
or does not mean  
God loved them less than  
senior citizens such as me.

Nor is it because I consider myself  
to be be very lucky. It is not  
because I have chosen Jesus Christ  
as my LORD and Savior of mine own life.  
It is all because Jesus Christ first loved me.

If Jesus Christ can truly love a misbegotten  
habitual sinner such as me, he is free  
to love and forgive anybody who sincerely  
asks him too. And if we are reborn,  
we are freeborn indeed.

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Angelic Visitation

I was sleeping peacefully in my bed,  
when I heard the sound of gentle  
knocking instead at my apartment'door.  
I was startled, and a whole lot more,  
when I beheld two majestic angelic beings,  
standing before me.

Mine eyes were blinded by their brilliance,  
hence I could hardly see. I fought  
against the urge to fall down upon my knees.  
The angel on my right held a velvet box,  
in his hand.

'It is a free gift to you from the Son of Man,  
we would like you to please try to understand.'  
If you do not receive this priceless gift,  
we will leave. What is more, we shall return-  
never more.'

I was almost as completely speechless as I could  
possibly be. Dumbfounded I asked them please, 'How  
much will this free gift cost me? ' He handed me  
the gift box as calmly as he could be. 'Why not  
open up the blue velvet box, and for yourself-see! '

Can you only imagine my surprise, when I saw what  
was inside! It was the golden key to my heart's door.  
'For a long time now, I want you to know, Jesus  
Christ has been knocking on your heart's door.

The blindness dropped from mine eyes, and I did a comprehend-my free gift  
from the Son of Man! ' I feel to my knees, and there proclaim for ever more!

Dear Jesus Christ, I freely give you the golden key  
to open my heart's door. I accept you as the LORD and  
savior of my life! A-men

Roxanne Dubarry

## 'My Former Poetic Best Friend.'

Once upon a time, and not very long ago, I searched for a wide river's road around the bend, only to run into a dead end. Oh, but I can remember when you used to call me your very best friend. Our worlds were as different as could be. The only real tie between us was our love of poetry.

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Free Gift Of Inspirational And Christian Poetry

Oh! My beloved Lord and Savior.  
Jesus Christ. I truly and  
most humbly do thank.  
And honor and bless Thee.  
For my free gift of  
inspirational and  
Christian poetry.  
Once I was lost,  
but now I am found.

Oh! My blessed Lord and Savior.  
You have always dictated the  
words you wish me to say.  
So the whole wide and  
wonderful world. Will  
always sing psalms' of  
love to Thee.

Oh! Beloved Lord and Redeemer.  
You are our bright and shining  
candlelight. Delivering my  
soul from darkness into  
your redeeming light.  
Once I was lost but  
now I do see. The  
Light of the world,  
is you, Jesus!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
March 03,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# My God Given Gift Of Inspirational Poetry.

My God has freely given to me,  
my gift of inspirational poetry.  
He guides me always, by  
assisting me with the  
words to both write and say.

Word by word and line by line:  
He helps me with my writer's block  
all of the time.

I am grateful spell checking  
is available on my refurbished  
Windows Vista lap top computer.

God also serves as my editor.  
When my mother, Eleanor May  
Dubarry, was still alive-  
we helped each other  
with our poetry.

He directed me to  
the right on line sites.  
Morning, noon, and night.

We are traveling together  
on our mutual poetic journey.  
We are not in the beginning,  
but we are also are not at  
the ending of our poetic life!

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Name Is Death

All humans who do not believe  
In Jesus Christ as their  
Personal Lord and Savior  
Of their lives-  
While have to face  
me eventually.

My name is Death,  
Hell and the Grave.  
Whenever you hear my  
Fearful name-  
Tremble and become afraid.

There is no rock n' roll party  
Going on in mine domain.  
Darkness and Despair  
And fiery pain-  
Await all lost souls  
who freely come unto me.

Isolationism and despair  
Await all who enter there.  
The Death angel is nobody's  
Personal friend. I am  
The enemy of all unredeemed  
Mankind.

But alas I too must die,  
And no tears for me will  
Anyone cry! I was defeated  
at Calvary's Cross and  
Await my terminal sentence  
To become complete.

The last enemy of mankind  
to become defeated is Death.  
Freedom from Death, Hell  
And the Grave awaits  
all of the souls of men

and women who were born again.

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

aka: roxy54/october country.

September 16,2014

Roxanne Dubarry



# My Name Is Eternal Life.

Oh, my name is Eternal Life,  
I belong to all born again  
Christians, who believe,  
In their Lord and Savior,  
Jesus Christ.

For he is the author of all light,  
Darkness has no part of him,  
You see. He died on the cross  
of Calvary to set Satan's  
Captive sinners free.

My name is Eternal Life,  
Those who receive my  
Free gift of pardon  
Shall live in my  
Presence forever more.

Ten Thousand years from  
Now will not separate me  
from my family.

For the followers of  
The Lamb of God,  
Who takes away  
The sins of the world,  
Shall be free born indeed.

My name is eternal life.  
Have you said the repentant  
Sinners prayer? Your heart  
Has an open door for me to  
Enter inside.

Confess you are unable to free  
Yourself. Eternal life is found  
only in me and no one else.  
I will cleanse your spirit and  
soul much whiter than the fallen snow.

If you confess your sins, I am faithful  
and just to forgive your sins and  
to give you the free gift of me,  
My name is Jesus Christ- the  
Giver of Eternal Life.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
February 24,2015

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Neighbors, The Cars. #1

My view my neighbors, the cars I do not have to go very far.  
For they are quite visible all times of day, I can see.  
All I have to do is open up my basement patio's window blinds.

I can see cars with disable placards displayed by the car's front is all because I know, part of the front parking lot is reserved for handicapped parking. The front parking lot is reserved for employees and residents only.

Sometimes their owners and keepers fail to turn off their headlights immediately after parking at early hours of summertime darkness. Their car alarms go off, or their keepers did not fully shut the doors. I watch their owners and passengers come and go.

My deceased mother, Eleanor May Dubarry, once told me, "Roxanne, one of these days you are going to live right by a parking. Just to put things to the tests, sometimes mother knows best. I would keep singing these words, You paved paradise put in a parking lot." I think it was by Carly Simmons?

She would turn green if she knew my apartment number was an unlucky thirteen. My neighbors come and go, but only my friends enter in the patio doors to say is alright by really makes my day a much better one.

Roxanne Dubarry

# My October 4,2015 61st Birthday Poem

Oh, there is nothing new under the sun,  
because this October I will turn 61.  
I do not either feel sad, nor blue.  
Therefore, please do not feel unhappy  
for me. Because at the tender year  
of nine years old, my Savior and  
Lord, Jesus Christ, set me eternally free!

Oh, there is nothing new under the sun,  
But my new life has just begun.  
I can freely praise and honor  
Jesus Christ, God's only begotten Son.  
I can serve him all the remaining days  
of my life.

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Old Lady Laptop Computer

By the matchless grace of God,  
my old lady laptop computer,  
came out of an earlier retirement plan.  
I was left to understand why she spent  
several days simply shutting down.

Did my face wear either a smile or a frown?  
Was my whole world turned upside down?  
Did I completely lose my swallow unfaithful  
faith in Jesus Christ? Did I both  
neglect and forget him? He knows  
the honest and truthful answers  
to my questions.

My friend was able to visit her Chinese  
websites yesterday. She was not the  
least bit afraid. She coached my  
old lady laptop computer out of an  
earlier permanent retirement.

If you fail to see my poetry posted  
for a prolonged period of time,  
you will know the reason why.  
Only God knows when the time  
has come to buy a Google's Chrome book.

I will have to faithfully manage to save  
my little bit of money. Jesus Christ is  
both faithful and true. I write this  
humble poem to tell 'the story of Jesus  
and his love.'

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Own Special Heavenly Guardian Angels!

My own special heavenly guardian angels are working over time. Seven days a week and twenty-four hours per day, they closely remain by my side. Where oh where would I be without their protection? They are my source of poetic inspiration.

No matter what others may say, I would not be still around this world today. We are living in perilous times, and we are getting close to earth's final days.

I try to remember to pray for, 'peace on earth and goodwill towards all men.' I do not always need to wait until Christmas time to pray this humble care. Am I grateful for their tender loving care?

How many times have I taken both my angels and my friends for granted? Sometimes even a kind and grateful word will do. Deeds of kindness can hopefully erase deeds of selfishness.

I am guilty of being a self-centered person, if it were not true, would I share this with you? My mother has been known to be true, but it doesn't need to be true the rest of my life.

How often do I need to rededicate my life to my LORD and Savior, Jesus Christ? The heavenly guardian's angels not only watch over me but also my friends and family!

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Personal Perceptions.

Using racial slurs and other derogatory comments are not okay. I frequently have criticized Donald Trump, I freely do say.

I have attempted to be as honest as I could. When Donald Trump called Hilary Clinton, 'a nasty woman, she used it as a victory cry.

When I called him a greedy liar, he first called Hilary a liar. I have called him greedy. His workers and lawyers have had to sue him in order to get paid.

He has degraded: Muslims, Blacks, and Hispanics, the disabled and women. The second presidential debate was R rated (so they claimed.) Both candidates', and yours truly need to graduate from childish name calling!

The mere mention of Donald Trumps' name causes my temper to become inflamed! He claims he is a born again Christian. He is taking credit for the Democrats long term domestic policies.

I have no right to claim: he is not a Christian. But is he claiming to be one just to get the evangelic Christian vote! The Republican party has used Christians causes, in the past.

After the elections, they brush the Christians aside! I have been involved in politics a very long time. Believe it or not, some Republicans are good friends of mine!

The Democrats are far from being Lilly white. 'The Republican Party is no angels, ' George Angel, deceased Republican.

Roxanne Dubarry



## My Poetic Life's Journey.

When I was a little girl, becoming an awesome poet was not even part of my world. Jesus Christ bequeathed to me, my special gift of composing inspirational Christian poetry. Although my life's journey was as dark as it could be. Suddenly Jesus Christ reached out his hand by rescuing me.

The remainder of my senior poetic life, I have dedicated to my LORD and savior, Jesus Christ. I am spreading the gospel news to men and women, and boys and girls throughout the western and eastern worlds.

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Poetic Journey Since 2013

Obviously, I have been on a continuous poetic journey, on this website, since 2013. It is currently December 21,2016!

I have chosen to travel on this poetic road without charting any course. I have not used any compass, but have remained true to my conscience.

I have freely shared: my heartaches and my fears. Year after year, this site has been faithful and true. It has been dependable!

I choose this opportunity to thank you for what has become my poetic journal. I have shared my private thoughts and conclusions.

Perhaps I have even sometimes changed directions. I am neither always wrong, nor always right. I have clung to Jesus Christ, and accepted his free gift of eternal life.

I have frequently been unfaithful and true. Yet I have always returned to my childhood faith. Trusting it is not already much too late.

My poetic journey has  
been an ongoing path ways  
of my poetic and creative  
writing life. I chosen  
to rededicate my life  
to my beloved LORD and  
Savior- Jesus Christ.

I have not been called to preach,  
(at least not lately.) But  
I have been chosen to write  
about the many spiritual  
pitfalls in my life!  
Yes, Jesus Christ has  
given unto me,  
the gift of being  
able to write!

I freely testify surrender  
to willful and habitual  
sin need no longer be  
victorious over me!  
Jesus Christ promises  
to completely forgive  
and renew my mind!

'Oh, death where is thy sting!  
Oh, grave where is thy victory! '  
Once I became saved you have  
no more authority over me.  
Freely I close those doors  
Satan has entered in!

My poetic journey means freely  
renouncing generational and  
spiritual curses! Curses are  
very real today!

I was cursed with inherited mental  
illness! But I have chosen to '  
turn my scars into stars! Type 11

diabetes also runs in both sides  
of my family tree. They both  
will be defeated by the power  
of Jesus Christ.

I claim divine healing of:  
my body, mind, and soul.  
My poetic life has  
been blessed indeed!  
Often I share how  
Jesus Christ has delivered  
even me!

Jesus Christ has  
really blessed my  
poetic journey. He  
will guide me until  
the very end of my  
poetic journey!

Jesus Christ has given unto  
me the gift of inspirational  
poetry and writing creatively.  
He promises to remain faithful  
and true. God is not a mere  
mortal man, therefore, he can not lie!

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Poetic Legacy

"Roxanne, " my Compass Health clinician 111 Greg Richardson asked me.

"Are you writing poetry because you want fame? " "I used to want fame, when I was I only want to leave behind my legacy."

"Roxanne, you want more than fame, you want a legacy." Greg answered.

"There is a lady named Chelsea I said I should write a book of my poems and give it to Ru so she could type it and put it in a book."

Greg did some research and found one it would cost at least five hundred dollars! And then it would not have much of a cover! It is something to dream about.

Roxanne Dubarry

## My Poetic Life's Journey,2017.

When I was a little girl, becoming an awesome poet was not even part of my world. Jesus Christ bequeathed to me, my special gift of composing inspirational Christian poetry. Although my life's journey was as dark as it could be. Suddenly Jesus Christ reached out his hand by rescuing me.

The remainder of my senior poetic life, I have dedicated to my LORD and savior, Jesus Christ. I am spreading the gospel news to men and women, and boys and girls throughout the western and eastern worlds.

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Poetic Life's Journey.# 1

First of all, I wrote poetry  
to help cope with life;  
by dedicating my poetry  
to my LORD and Savior-  
Jesus Christ.

My mistake was trying  
to convince family and friends  
what a good poet and writer that I  
was.

It became the main focal point  
of my conversational life,  
instead of Jesus Christ  
People grew weary.

Because I really thought  
my reason for existence  
should also become theirs.

But they knew all I cared about  
myself instead of anyone else.  
My poetry, they did not want to hear.

Can I blame them for turning a proverbial  
'death ear.' Have I learned my lesson?  
Not really. When I played a CD that  
included one of my poems.

I did not remain silent. They'  
did not record my poem until  
the very end of the CD. I ruined  
for her she told me truthfully.

When I told her I was very sorry  
she probably did not believe me.  
My poem was no longer important  
to her.

The earth revolves completely around the sun.  
I am still am a child of Jesus Christ,  
God's only begotten, Son.  
But in the poetic game of life,  
I still have to learn many lessons.

Roxanne Dubarry



# My Poetic Source Of Inspiration Is Jesus Christ.

My poetic source of inspiration is Jesus Chris.  
My poetic gift is something I will share with the  
members of the poetic nation. He is my hopes, my dreams, and my aspiration.  
Jesus Christ is really the guiding light of all of  
my poetic dreams. His voice is whispering softly in my ears.

Providing the correct words to say at the proper time of day.  
Not allowing my sinful nature to block my way. Delivering me  
from temptation by offering my total freedom.

Including body, mind, spirit, and soul, worshipping him  
is the major goal of my life. I am part of the body  
and the bride of Christ. Having been granted his  
free gift and offer of everlasting life.

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Poetry Is More Popular Than My Short Stories.

Just because my poetry is more popular than my short stories,  
does not mean I plan to abandon them.  
I will continue composing short stories,  
because I find they are beneficial to me.

The LORD has given me, and others, this  
gift to share with the rest of the world.  
While the flags of freedom of expression,  
still raise their banners high.  
In God's awesome sky.

Need I wonder why, even fanasty based  
stories are unpopular? Whenever a  
harder to understand Biblical  
theme is used by me.  
Will only serve to inspire,  
instead of discourging me.

My flights of fanasty were more  
popular when they were less  
violent. But my audience,  
can I really blame them?

I praise the LORD for all of  
the ideas he has bestowed upon me.  
He will help me use my over active  
imagination constructively; instead  
of destructively!

Once I was lost, but now I can see?  
If I did not write them, would I even  
bother to read my most current short stories?  
I am grateful my readers still appreciate  
my poetry. I am richly blessed indeed.

Sometimes I write for an audience of  
only one. Jesus Christ, God's only  
begotten Son. There really is  
nothing new under God's sun!

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Special Friend

I have a very special friend who knows  
where all the wild flowers grow. He sees the  
raindrops, and snowflakes gently fall from  
heaven's sky. He watches over the birds as  
they gracefully soar high above the earth.  
He hears all the children's bedtime prayers.  
He knows how many fish swim in all the oceans,  
lakes, and seas. But most of all, my special  
friend, knows, and cares about me.

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Spiritual Journey From Darkness Into Light.

My spiritual journey from darkness into light.  
Once I was in spiritual bondage a child of the  
Darkness. On my life's journey to everlasting  
Death and Despair. All hope was completely lost  
To a prodigal daughter such as me.

Tormenting dreams and nightmares of darkness  
Dodged me in my sleep and haunted me by day.  
The evil spiritual fear engulfed me. And yes  
I was afraid! Never having any pleasures by  
Night and by day. Wishing it would all go away!

Flames of darkness surrounded my bed.  
Whispering I would be much better off  
If I were dead! Robbing of my sanity,  
My mind and my memories. Even my own  
Very identify was taken away from me!

But Jesus Christ restored both my soul and  
My sanity. But tormenting thoughts continued  
To haunt me. I was filled with anger, hatred  
Revenge and fear. I did no longer want to  
Be this way!

Jesus Christ restored my sanity and my soul.  
Only he can deliver me from my habitual and  
Willful disobedience and sin. I am a child  
Of the light and no longer a daughter of  
The Devil. Now I pray for peace amidst the  
Gathering winds of warfare!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
June 11,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# My Type 1 Diabetes Adult On-Set's Point Systems.

To make myself perfectly understood,  
I also use a point system to manage  
my weight as well.

I highly recommend using the system  
right for you. Or you can always use  
mine. It is not copyrighted.

I use a handmade chart. I mention the date.  
than I us B/S to mean blood sugar  
for seven, fourteen, and thirty day average.  
The next column is used for my actual  
readings. Lets say 165 for example.  
The next column is for the averages.  
Than I have a weight column. Than an  
average column. (Which I need to use)  
The last column is my comment column

Lets say 170 points is lesser than 160 points.  
I would say 170 is greater than 160. I would  
use the less than symbol, B/S down by ten  
points. Using the upside down arrow mark.  
I would do the same for my weight.  
Regardless of what the point's systems  
averages and numbers are. I always  
thank say something like (PBTL)Praise be  
the Lord A-men.

I use up and down arrows for my averages,  
and levels. for example if my seven  
day average was in the 160's-170's  
and above. And my fourteen day average  
was in the 180's or above. And finally  
if my blood glucose monitor registered.  
For my 30's day average.170'-180's.

If my averages were lower, I would use  
a down pointing my averages  
were higher I would use the up pointing

averages vary. If they were the same for two or more times. I would use, (2X) to mean two or more times.

Which range is considered normal?  
80-130 is what the physicians now consider normal. It has slightly changed throughout the years.

I use a star \* for my normal targeted range. Whereas I use a check mark to mean okay. The range is from 131-141. It means even though it is not in the targeted range.

I usually do not worry about the check mark points. But I become increasingly aware.

The circle represents the in-between range. The lower the point the better my evaluation. 142-179. The range mark of the 149's- 150's is not desirable. But I start to think.

What do I actually want my blood sugar point system to do go up. I use the greater than mark.

Going down, I use the lesser than ally the lesser than mark is usually always desirable. At least it is for me.

My blood sugar was 220 when I woke up this morning. I took my medication,

and ate a bowl of Toasty Oats. And unsweetened Almond beverage.

When I tested my blood sugar again. It was 86. After my fasting my blood sugar dropped about 194 points! That is a major dropping! And no, I do not want it to go any lower.

The blood sugar level in the 160'a and 170'a is not in the least does not take much in this phase. To go up to the danger zone.

My beginning levels were at first over the 200 mark. It has changed from 190's down to the 180's. Now it is any thing over 179! I use an upside down triangle figure for the danger zone.

I use a (2x) If a number repeats itself two or more times. It lets me know that the current level is being maintained. For good or bad or in-between.

My AIC last time was 7.5 (It means it is starting to look dangerous!) The previous time it was time before that it was 6.3. I need to keep my AIC out of the 170's and middle 160's. 163 is a pretty good range.

I was diagnosed with diabetes in 1998. Some people get better and their blood sugar levels are normal.

Others get worse and go on insulin. By the grace and the abundant mercy of Jesus Christ. My blood sugar's



AIC will dramatically improve!

If you are diabetic, or prediabetic.  
If it runs in your family. Some  
medications can either lower or  
raise your blood sugar. Consult  
your family doctor.

And I highly recommend taking your  
problem to the original and greatest  
physician, Jesus Christ!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
February 23,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# National Day Of Prayer May 02,2019

May 02,2019 was our great nation's  
National Day of Prayer.

Whenever his saints are gathered  
together today to diligently pray;  
Jesus Christ will be there to lead,  
and guide us always.

Their faithful and true petitions  
will reach out and touch;  
the very throne room of GOD  
Almighty our heavenly GOD!  
And his responses will be very  
swift and clear.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Never Again!

Genocide! Whenever multitudes  
were slaughtered in Jewish  
death camps our parents  
pledged to the world.

And yet in my early senior years of  
being 61, it has reared its ugly head.  
Spear headed by Muslim religious extremists!  
It is still being canted by Western  
European nations.

Boycotting and restricting are  
crimes the Nazis' first committed.  
Those actions lead to their  
so-called final solution.  
The generation of people  
responsible will soon  
face Jesus Christ's  
White Throne Judgement.

There will be no absolution  
for their horrible crimes  
against the Jewish people  
and people of conquered nations!

Let us defeat Israel so that they may no longer exist  
as a nation according to Psalm 83!  
Is relevant in today's fanatical  
Muslim societies.

I hate to say, it even exists  
in the United States of America  
today! Not all Americans feel that way!  
Neither do all Europeans and Muslims  
believe that way either!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/ October Country

May 6,2016

Roxanne Dubarry

# Never Forsaking Us!

Never forsaking us! Never forsaking us!  
Even in the darkness of the night,  
when the sun is hidden from our sight.  
The twinkling stars brighten up  
God's darkened sky.

Jesus Christ hears the sobs  
his heartbroken people cry.  
Tears of frustration,  
being forsaken and  
abandoned throughout  
the nations.

Never abandoning us! Never abandoning us!  
Though the whole world turns away  
because of the violence around  
the world. Death stalks  
humanity. Satan lurks  
outside the door.

Never leaving us even though  
we walk away, neglect his  
word, and forget to pray.  
The world keeps spinning  
around in circles. Help  
us become one of his faithful ones.

Roxanne Dubarry

## October 10-12,2017

My sugar level today was between 189 to 183. Praise the LORD! I made out a check to the Salvation Army for disaster relief. On Friday, October 13,2017, I will give it to Florence, our weight loss group's treasurer. Zada has no checking account and will give Florence cash. Yesterday, the 11th of October, my home scale (226 lbs) . Today it was 227lbs up one pound!

I also get to pick up my new diabetic shoes with orthopedics supports from Hanger. Kathryn is expecting her first baby. I am praying she will have a healthy baby!

I need to buy some headache pills and some garlic etc pills. Also, I need some cash. I have two pennies. The weekly fee is 25 cents so I am short! November 13th is Faith Lutheran's holiday bazaar? I need to read the most recent back issues of our church's newsletters. I do not feel depressed today! Praise the LORD!

Roxanne Dubarry

# October 4,2016

I turned sixty two years old this year.  
Growing older. I do not focus on my fears.  
Continue trusting. Jesus Christ for the  
remainder of my earthly life.

To be absent from my body is to be  
in the presence of my LORD and Savior.  
Everlasting life. Is a free gift  
from Jesus Christ.

It is true I am rapidly losing my hair.  
I can not say I am not worried, truthfully.  
He has a hair loss solutions for  
others just like yours truly.

My medication is not good for losing weight.  
My middle core is boarder than it used to be.  
I have the same dietary need as the rest  
of humanity. My over weight body requires  
food! Dietary changes would really help indeed.

Some days I just type and write. Hoping to finally  
get things right. I have realized I will never  
be awarded a Pulitzer prize or the Nobel peace award.  
They are no longer on my bucket list. Life does  
not always turn out the way I plan. For my life.  
The Son of Man has a better plan for my life's  
destiny. I do admire Bob Dylan's musical poetry!

October 13th. Tuesday, October 4th has come and gone.  
The time has come to close this poem. I am typing  
it from the privacy of my home. Making contributions.  
Trying to use my life span dedicated to the improvement  
of the human conditions. I am far from a wealthy person.  
I no longer worship money!

I exist on SSI! I am grateful indeed for my monthly checks.  
Where would mentally and physically disabled people be?  
Without the generosity of the American tax payer. The federal

government is willing to admit, lower class people do exist!

Roxanne Dubarry



# October Country#1

Is it true that October Country can grow  
older gracefully? While I am composing  
Christian and inspirational poetry?  
For the Holy Spirit's sweet soulful  
songs fills my soul continually.

October is the month that my mother,  
Eleanor May Dubarry, gave me birth.  
Shortly after midnight, on October  
4,1954 I made my appearance on  
planet earth. The city of Seattle,  
Swedish Hospital. Yes, my mother  
had her hands full.

August 25,1952 my sister, Lynn Ellen  
Dubarry was born. But she was not  
torn into two parts. Her life was  
given a brand new head start.

Yes, the Holy Spirit was buys singing  
poetic songs on that day I came to be.  
Yes, I sing beautiful songs all the day  
long. By composing inspiring poetry,  
I learned just how much my Creator  
must love even me.

Love in Chris Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy54/October Country  
August 14,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

## 'October Country#2'

Is October Country able to experience a spiritual rebirth by composing inspirational, and Christian poetry? Truly, October is the month God her Creator choose for her physical birth.

Her Creator has chosen to fill her soul and spirit with sweet heavenly songs.

He has given her the gift to know, ' right from wrong and weak from strong.'

He has set her soul free by granting her the gift of liberty, as well as the freedom ability, to be the very best that she can be.

She has chosen to dedicate the remainder of her life to faithfully serving her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ!

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

aka Roxy54/ October Country

April 07,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# October...Come She Will.

I hear her gentle voice calling to me  
on a cool October's night.

I hear her voice echoing  
through the trees, and  
gently blowing through  
her autumn's breeze.

Yes, I do believe in October's  
Country and her beloved spirit  
of freedom. Under the mantle  
covering of Jesus Christ,  
God's only beloved son.

October...come she will,  
but she lasts only a few days  
and then she will fade away  
into the months of November  
and December too. Oh I  
really do believe in you.

October, is the month of my birth,  
you see which is one reason why  
I call myself, October Country.

October, she will fly away  
only to become born again  
She experiences a new birth  
about this time next year.

September 23,2014

Roxanne Dubarry

# Ode To Heaven And Earth.

Ode to heaven and earth.  
God sent his only begotten Son  
To be conceived by the Holy Spirit.  
To earth as an infant in the womb  
Of a young virgin girl, Mary.  
The Word of God became flesh into  
Order to dwell upon God's created  
Earth.

He was born of the kingly  
Tribe of Judah. And was of the  
House of King David. On both  
Sides of his earthly family tree.

A heavenly angel was sent unto certain  
Shepherds guarding their flocks by  
Night. Suddenly the heavenly hosts.  
Appeared in the evening's sky.

Proclaiming, "Glory to God in the  
Highest and peace on earth goodwill  
Towards men." They told him they  
Would find the infant, wrapped in  
Swaddling clothes and lying in a manger!

They went to witness this glorious heavenly  
Gift of God to all men and women who  
Dwell upon the face of the earth.  
They worshiped him and went on their  
Way. And spread the good news of the  
Gospel of Jesus Christ!

The wise men came from the east, and many  
Believe came from Media Persia or Babylon  
They claim there were, "Three Kings of Orient  
Are bearing gifts they travel afar."  
Because of the prophet Daniel taught  
The Wise men of his generation.

There could have been more than three.  
But they were counting the wise men  
By the gifts they did bring to worship  
The newborn King! They saw his star  
Shining in the east. They entered Judah.

Where they were escorted into the presence  
Of the evil and jealous king Herod. Who lied  
About wanting to worship Jesus when he wanted  
To murder him. Because he thought Jesus was  
After his earthly throne!

The wise men came and brought their gifts. Gold,  
Frankincense and Myrrh. They were warned in a dream  
To go to their kingdoms by a different route.  
When Herod discovered the betrayal of the wise men.

He quickly dispatched his troops into the land of  
Bethlehem. They were ordered to kill all the male  
Infants two years old and younger. Joseph was  
Also warned in a dream to take the young mother  
And child into the land of Egypt. Where they  
Remained until the death of King Herod.

“Out of the land of Egypt I have called my son.”  
His family decided to settle in the land of  
Nazareth. It was where Jesus was raised from  
A young boy to manhood. He was known as Jesus  
Of Nazareth. People were indemnified by the  
Region they originated and/or came from!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
July 08,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Oh! God Where Would I Go And What Would I Do Without You?

Oh! Dear God where would I go and what would I do without you?  
I would be lost all alone in the deepest dark blue sea.  
Completely losing my moral way and drowning in the sea.  
All alone in my misery. While you were hiding your face.  
Feeling lost and far far away from your redeeming and life  
line grace. Your presence haunts me every where in my  
memory. Of the way things were and how they used to be.

Oh! Dear God where would I go and what would I do without you?  
Nowhere at re at all. Because of Satan mankind  
fell far from grace. Yet you rescued men and women from  
Satan's power when we have gone astray. And far far away  
from the safety of the shore. Never will I become  
lost forever more. Realizing I am completely lost and  
helpless without your guiding candlelight. Illuminating  
my nights by brightening up my days. Never more to go  
astray. Tried of having everything my way.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
March 16,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Oh! God's Love Is Agape Love! Collection

Oh! God's love is agape love!  
Oh! God's love is wonderful,  
wonderful agape love!  
Oh! God's love is agape love!  
Oh! God's love is marvelous,  
marvelous agape love!

Oh! God's love is agape love!  
Straight from his heaven above!  
Oh! God's love is agape love.  
Straight from his earth below.\*\*\*

Oh! how much God loves you and me,  
unconditionally! God's love is  
agape love and liberates you and me.\*\*\*

Oh! God gave his son what more could  
he give you and me? Once we were lost  
but now we can see the light of the  
world is Jesus Christ! \*\*\*

Oh! Wonderful, wonderful Savior!  
Oh! Wonderful, wonderful Lord!  
Oh! Wonderful, wonderful agape love!  
Oh! God's love is wonderful, wonderful  
agape love.\*\*\*

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
September 21,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Oh! Let There Be World Peace!

"Let there be peace on earth and let it begin with me."

Oh! Let there be world peace!

We are instructed not to hide our candlelight's.

We are both the hope and the light of the world.

Those who have once sat in darkness have seen

A great light. We are informed to let our

Light so shine so others may see our good works.

And glorify our beloved heavenly father.

Let us gather together in the name of our blessed Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. We are to both to Love and pray for our enemies. In order to have Proper reconciliation. We are to stop the violence Plaguing our nation today. Black Lives Matter USA!

We are to stop using black, Native Americans, And Hispanic males for target practice! There needs to be life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness for all of God's Creations! We are to love one another as sisters and brothers!

We are to pray for the true heroes and freedom Fighters for toady. We are to honor the Bold, the true and the brave. Let us pray For our beloved nation and the people of All nations and kingdoms!

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

June 03,2020

Roxanne Dubarry



# Oh, Lord In Your Mercy, Please Hear Our Prayers.

Oh, Lord in your mercy, please hear our prayers.  
Oh, Lord in your mercy, please hear our prayers.  
Oh, Lord in your mercy, please hear our prayers.

Oh precious Lord Jesus, you lead us and guide us  
and live right inside us. Oh, precious Lord Jesus,  
you lead us and guide us and live right inside us.  
Oh, Lord Jesus, you faithfully promise, never to  
leave, nor forsake us! Yes, you promise to remain  
forever faithful and true!

Oh, beloved Lord Jesus, how very precious is your  
special love for us. Oh, beloved Lord Jesus, how  
is your special love for us. Oh, how precious  
is our special love for you Lord Jesus Christ!  
We love you because you first loved us!

Oh, wondrous Lord Jesus, you alone are the light of the  
world. Oh, wondrous Lord Jesus, you alone are the light  
of the world. Oh wondrous Lord Jesus Christ, you are  
our shining candlelight. You are the candlestick of  
the world. Shine your light upon us, Lord Jesus.

Oh, beloved Lord Jesus, you are the hope of the world.  
You love every man, woman boy and girl. Your banner over  
us is love sweet love. "It's the only thing that there's  
just too little of." We love you and adore you and bow  
down before you.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
July 05,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Oh, The Wonder Of It All!

The air is so cool and crisp  
It's my fondest wish  
To see Autumn's  
first leaf fall.  
Oh, the wonder of it all!  
Red, yellow, green, and brown  
Autumn's first leaf gently falls  
to the ground.  
The leaf in my hand is so very small.  
Oh, the wonder of it all!  
The wind blows the leaf away  
there's no reason for me to stay.  
I marvel at the first sign of Fall.  
Oh, the wonder of it all!  
1986's version

Roxanne Dubarry

# Oh, What A Wonderful Heavenly Reunion We Will All Enjoy!

Oh, what a wonderful heavenly reunion we will all enjoy!  
Oh, what a glorious heavenly reunion we will all enjoy!  
Oh, what a marvelous heavenly reunion we will all enjoy!  
Oh, what a remarkable fantastic voyage.

We will become reunited with our loved ones there.  
We will come to meet them in the middle of the air.  
The church aged saints throughout the ages will be meeting there!  
We shall be meeting our bridegroom in the middle of earth's cloudy sky.

We shall be traveling northward to our heavenly home.  
We shall be traveling faster than the twinkling of an eye.  
We shall be rejoicing as we bid this old sinful world goodbye!  
We shall be worshiping loudly as we journey through the universe.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Oh, What A Wonderful Heavenly Reunion We Will All Enjoy! #2

Oh, what a wonderful heavenly reunion we will all enjoy!  
Oh, what a glorious heavenly reunion we will all enjoy!  
Oh, what a marvelous heavenly reunion we will all enjoy!  
Oh, what a fantastic heavenly voyage we will all enjoy!

We will become reunited with our loved ones there.  
We will come to meet them in the middle of the air.  
Jesus Christ the church aged saints throughout the ages will be meeting Thee!  
We shall be singing and be rejoicing throughout all eternity.

We shall be traveling northward to our heavenly home.  
We shall be traveling faster than the twinkling of an eye.  
We shall be rejoicing as we bid this old sinful world goodbye!  
Jesus Christ will wipe away all tears from our eyes!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Oh, Where Has My Best Friend Forever Gone?

We were walking together side by side,  
My Best Friend Forever and I.  
It was on a beautiful summer's day,  
that she went away from me.  
Was it meant to be that we were  
To be separated throughout all eternity?

All I have left of our beautiful memories,  
are the things that she left behind-  
including me.

She wore no coat, it was a warm day outside.  
I still have tear drops freely falling from mine  
Eyes! I have her bright red reading glass' case  
still in my hand. Why didn't I understand her  
when she was always talking about the soon return  
Of The Son of Man!

'I know that you do not fear neither God nor man.  
You never asked Him to lead you by your hand.  
You failed to ask Him into your heart-  
thereby giving your life a brand new start.  
You failed to ask Him to wash your sins away.  
And now I will be leaving you behind one of these  
days!

'And now, dear diary I am really afraid. Is it too late for me?  
Have I already sealed my eternal destiny? ' Is it too late for me to call out to the  
Son of Man and ask Him to carry me away to my Heavenly promise land?

Roxanne Dubarry

## On Our Own Honor.

Merely relying upon our own honor,  
to always to tell the truth,  
under any circumstances.  
Simply frequently means,  
we take upon ourselves far  
too many chances.

If it is our own convenience,  
or benefit to do so,  
we will tell the truth.  
Most of us will not even blink  
an eye in telling little white lies.

Only one man walked the earth,  
who lived with honor, just  
happens to be Jesus Christ.  
He was the divine Son of God,  
clocked in fleshly humanity.

Only then was he able to truly  
understand and relate to mere  
humans such as you and me.  
Only then was he able to pay  
the ultimate price.

His death on Calvary's cross  
was the true sacrifice for  
mankind's' sins. Making  
certain we need not perish  
in him. He was able to  
give us a choice.

The choice is up to each  
one of us individually,  
to make our own honor.  
Whether or not to  
accept his free gift  
of eternal life,  
or reject it.

Roxanne Dubarry

# On The Wings Of A Snow White Dove, He Sends His Perfect Love.

&quot;On the wings of a snow white dove, he sends his perfect love.&quot;

The blessed third person of the Holy Trinity, The Holy Spirit remains a mystery. All Mighty God used a white dove first in Noah's day and than on the baptismal Of Jesus Christ by John the Baptist.

His white dove symbolizes power, but also Also spiritual perfectional purity. It was the Holy Spirit, who over Shadowed the Virgin Mary, with the Blessed seed of the woman. Jesus Christ.

His white dove of his perfect love, is Still seeking peaceful harmony and Tranquility admits the stormy clouds And gathering thunder storms! We are Still living in the last days of His age of grace!

Civil unrest and COVID-19 haunt our Beloved home land, &quot;The home of the Free and the home of the brave.&quot; Long may the stars and stripes wave! These are the times which try men's And women's souls

&quot;We can still hands across the water, &quot; The Beatles! &quot;We all want to change The World.&quot; Pray for world peaceful Harmony and safety. And for brotherly And sisterly love sweet love. Wonderful World of peace. Hope Love And Charity!

&quot;A new commandment I give to you,



That you love one another as I  
Have first loved you. Blessed are  
The peacemakers for they shall be  
Called the children of God. Blessed  
Are the meek for they shall inherit  
The earth. Blessed are the pure in  
Heart for they shall see God! &quot;

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

June 05,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Once Upon A Time And Not So Very Long Ago

"Once upon a time and not so very long ago."  
There was beautiful princess and a handsome  
young prince loved. With all of his heart  
mind and soul.

But deep within her heart, the princess  
only fell in love with all golden things.  
Her heart was as hard as glittering  
diamonds in the snow. She was proud  
and as vain as she could be. She  
was incapable of returning any man's  
captive heart. She only loved herself!

The prince vainly tried to win her love.  
In the deepest dark despair he tried  
to use his purest refined gold to  
win her fickle heart." My darling how  
often have I tried to win your stony heart.  
"But alas I have failed! What a miserable  
wretched man I am! "

The prince pointed his silver sword at his heart,  
deep within. Before he cried out! "You will forever  
be throughout all of the eons of eternity. A  
beautiful proud and vain golden statue. And I swear  
by all of my patron saints, " Upon my untimely demise,  
I shall join you by becoming a manly golden statue! "

Love as always,  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
January 25,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'One Day At A Time, ' #1

Dear Lord Jesus meek and mild, I am so glad that I am your child.  
You are my heavenly Father, and it's true that at the age of thirteen, I dedicated my entire life to you.

When I was the age of nine, you saved me and the members of my family.  
And I trust you watch over them for me. When I was nine, I ran around our church shouting, 'I am free.' But at the age of thirteen, 'a huge weight was lifted off of me.' I was crying and laughing at the same time! That's when you filled me again, with your Holy Spirit's love for all of eternity. Someday, in presence I shall forever be.

Someday I shall humbly bow myself down before your heavenly throne.  
'Welcome home my good and faithful servant enter into the kingdom which I have prepare for you.' 'I have been waiting for you my beloved child to welcome you home. No more shall you roam.'  
Love in Christ Jesus!

May 15,2013

John 3; 16-18

Roxanne Dubarry

## 'One Day At A Time.' #2

Dear Lord Jesus Christ, beloved Lord and Savior of our lives. We humbly pray:  
Your beloved Holy Spirit 'Leads us and guides us and lives right inside of us.'

'We trust and obey for there's no other way to be happy in Jesus,  
but to trust and obey.' Because we trust in Jesus Christ our  
Lord and savior we need never be afraid of death, hell, and the grave.

'Yea though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death,  
I fear no evil; for You are with me. Your rod and Your staff they comfort me. You  
prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head  
with oil; my cup runs over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the  
days of my life; and I shall dwell in the house of the Lord forever.' (Psalm 23: 4-  
6)

'Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the  
Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.  
Teaching them to observe all things that I have commanded you;  
and I am with you always even to the end of the age.' Amen  
Matthew 28: 19-20.

Yes Jesus Christ is coming back again for all of His friends.  
We should all watch, wait, and pray. He may be coming back again  
right away without any further delay!  
Love in Christ Jesus!  
May 15,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

## 'One Day At A Time.' #3

Dear Lord Jesus Christ, the beloved Lord and Savior of our lives.  
This one humble thing, we would like to do:  
compose a letter prayer unto you.

Thankyou for freeing us from eternal death and disgrace. 'For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son that whosoever believes in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life.'

And now we can freely rejoice and sing: 'Oh death, where is thy sting! Oh grave where is thy victory! '

For your beloved Holy Spirit: 'Leads us, and Guides us, and lives right inside of us.' You freely promise to never leave nor forsake us. For you are with us even unto the end of the age. We need not ever be afraid. Before we call out unto you, you promise you hear us. You know its true, that you know our requests before we utter them to You!

Many of our loved ones and friends do not believe in You. Teach us precious savior what to do! We know that you will return for your children someday. We must watch, wait, and pray- it may be today!  
Love in Christ Jesus!  
May 15,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# One Hundred And Thirity Four Poems.

One hundred and thirty-four poem.  
Is what Jesus Christ has given  
unto me freely.  
For, you are mine source  
of inspiration.  
The topic of my hopes  
and frustrations.

Does my poetry resound  
throughout the regions  
of the good old USA?  
But that's okay.

It is not easy to submit  
a topic that is easily  
recoginable. Much less  
acceptable. As for forms  
and type of poetry.  
Just tell me but don't ask me.  
Because simply I do not know!

Unlike the majority, I have not  
sUCCESSFULLY mastered the art of writing  
poetry. Mostly I just pen whatever God's  
Spirit's leads me.  
But not always.

Attempting to remain true,  
Jesus Christ to you.  
Usually you are the topic  
of my inspirational poetry.  
Thank you for bring true to me.

Roxanne Dubarry

# One Hundred Forty Nine Poems

This will make my poetry count, one hundred and fifty poems!  
I consider this site one of my poetic poetry homes.  
No matter how far I may choose to roam.  
May God richly bless you for this web site.

It contains partly my poetic life.  
I have decided to dedicate it to my  
beloved LORD and Savior Jesus Christ.  
The source of my ever lasting poetic writes.

Some times I have been happy; whereas,  
other times I have been sad.  
Several times- I have been just plain 'mad! '  
Has the time come into my life,  
where I have been right?

I remember a period of my life,  
when I wanted to get even.  
Now, justice is what I seek.  
My poems have been far from meek!

God richly bless those, who believe  
in keeping the peace.  
For the meek shall inherit the earth,  
and not the proud!

What ever poetic legacy I may leave behind.  
Jesus Christ is a very good friend of mine.  
There have been times when my poetic voice  
has remained silent. But it has not been forgotten.

I have passed the autumn of my life, and  
have entered the early years of winter time.  
And yet I do not feel old.  
I still love apples the color of golden delicious!

This site considers itself to be my biography.  
Those claims I am freely telling you-  
just happen to be true.

Would I ever lie to you?  
To mine own self, I have decided to  
remain true!

Roxanne Dubarry



# One Nation Under God.

The USA was founded as a Christian nation.  
'One nation under God indivisible  
with liberty and justice for all.'

If America decides to desert God-  
then she will truly fall-from His  
protection. Yes God will remove His  
guiding hand from our nation.

But I have good news for you today.  
People in the USA are deciding to  
return to God in massive crowds today,

Trying to deprive believers from their 1st Amendment  
Constitutional rights only make us want to fight.  
We will not let the enemy take away our religious rights.

America can not fail the tiny nation of Israel.  
Desertion of the apple of God's eye.  
Will not go favorable with our heavenly Father above.

Israel is a chosen nation founded under God  
also. If we choose to neglect them  
and desert them. Will God continue to  
bless and protect our nation?

Roxanne Dubarry

# One Poem A Day For Greg Richardson

Since I see my Compass Health clinician in just two weeks,  
time will pass in a winking of the eye. I promise not to cry,  
or bid this website goodbye. I promised him I would start tomorrow.

What more can I say? Come tomorrow I will turn another day older.  
Come tomorrow, Wednesday October 4, 2017, I will turn 63.  
Whatever plans for my life, are not entirely up to just me.

I badly needed to freely surrender, of my own free will,  
my entire life over to Jesus Christ. He is both my beloved  
savior and LORD of my life. He bequeath to me, my  
inspirational gift of poetry.

He granted unto to me, my free gift of everlasting life.  
All that I am or ever will be, I place securely in  
the hands of the Son of Man.

Greg wants to know, if I am feeling anxious or depressed  
about any thing. My heart does rejoice and my soul does sig.  
Praises, and glory and wisdom and might belong to only him.  
He chases my blues away and my own selfish whims!  
He cleanses my mind, body, soul, and spirit too!

Roxanne Dubarry

## One Poem A Day.

Since I see my Compass Health clinician in just two weeks,  
time will pass in a winking of the eye. I promise not to cry,  
or bid this website goodbye. I promised him I would start tomorrow.  
Will my tomorrows have joys or sorrows? Or a combination of the two?  
LORD Jesus Christ it is all up to you. For I place my life's plans,  
in the hands of the Son of Man.

What more can I say? Come tomorrow I will turn another day older.  
Come tomorrow, Wednesday October 4,2017, I will turn 63.  
Whatever plans for my life, are not entirely up to just me.  
Jesus Christ cleanses me from my sins and inequities.  
Praise the LORD, who has set me free by delivering me.

I badly needed to freely surrender, of my own free will,  
my entire life over to Jesus Christ. He is both my beloved  
savior and LORD of my life. He bequeath to me, my  
inspirational gift of poetry. Truly he has been  
more than generous to me.

He granted unto to me, my free gift of everlasting life.  
All that I am or ever will be, I place securely in  
the hands of the Son of Man. He loved and accepted me,  
just as I am.

Greg wants to know, if I am feeling anxious or depressed  
about any thing. My heart does rejoice and my soul does sing.  
Praises, and glory and wisdom and might belong to Jesus Christ,  
my ruling and victorious King!

He chases my blues away and my own selfish whims!  
He cleanses my mind, body, soul, and spirit too!  
Dear LORD Jesus Christ, I really do love you!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Only God's Love Conquers All!

Oh! Only God's love conquers all.  
Weather your problem is large or  
Your problem is small. God's  
Listening ears are always open  
To wash away your tears. And  
Bare all your burdens, yesterday,  
Today and tomorrow.

Only God's Love Conquers all  
Of all of your sins. His  
Precious blood gives you free  
Pardons. His love cleanses  
You from sin giving you  
Everlasting Life. And an  
Eternity in his paradise!

Only God's love conquers all.  
Giving you your daily bread,  
And your fellowship with the  
Son of Man from Galilee! He is  
Also the beloved Son of God!  
When Jesus Christ walked among  
Men, he reached out and touched  
The Least of Them!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
June 09,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

## "only The Echoes Of My Mind."

Shadows haunt the echoes of my mind. Leaving peace  
And tranquility far behind me. Plaguing my hopes and  
My dreams. What Was the meaning of life? Whatever  
became of My close relationship with Jesus Christ?  
He used to bless my mind and walk besides me on the  
White sandy beach. We used to look upwards at heavens  
Lofty skies. Walking side by side with Jesus, I never  
Once even asked him why? I still have teardrops in  
My eyes. There was a time to say hello and goodbye!

Especially since like a lost sheep I have drifted  
Far Far away to a never land of my own existence  
And of my own creation. Trusting in God to heal  
Both my mind but my imaginations. In the game  
Of life I have many unsolved lessons to learn.  
I have the rest of eternity to erase the echoes  
Of my mind in paradise!

But the older I get, I am fast running out of time.  
This life I am living is not all there is to my  
Future existence. Even as a Christian I must face  
The Beama Seat Judgement. To have a public testimony  
Of a life that was not well spent. I really need both.

To not only confess my sins, but to repent and turn far  
Far away from them. My eternal destiny rests securely  
In the hands of the Son of Man from Galilee

The Son Of God holds a scale in his hands. Using them to  
See If I measure up. Just asking Jesus Christ into my heart.  
Is clearly not enough. Only through the grace of God can  
I ever hope to measure up! I can claim the blood of Jesus  
Christ! The author and source of my everlasting life!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country  
June 16,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

## Only The Windmills Of My Mind.

Only the windmills of my mind,  
Depriving me of my sleep,  
and my peace of mind.  
Tried of keeping the beat,  
Desiring to place the enemy  
Under my feet.

Only the windmills of my mind,  
Wool gathering my life away.  
Only Jesus Christ has the final say.  
Concerning my everlasting destiny,  
I place my trust in Jesus Christ, completely.

Only the windmills of my mind.  
Attacking my personal faith and trust in Jesus Christ.  
Attempting to rob me of my everlasting life.  
Forfeiting the jewels in my crown,  
And my heavenly rewards.  
Will not become forsaken,  
By me because of Jesus Christ.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Our Hiding Place

There's a very special hiding place  
Where we can stay.  
Our host, Jesus Christ,  
Will show us the way.

Peace and assurance await us there.  
We can leave behind our worries,  
And our cares.

In our special place,  
We're never alone  
Because our host  
Has made our hearts His Home.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy54/October Country  
October 22,1986

Roxanne Dubarry



# Our National Days Of Prayer, May 02,2019

Oh! On May 2,2019, let all of God's saints.  
be gathered together today.  
And lift high your voices in holy  
prayers and songs of praise.

Oh! Whatever one of our fifty states  
you are gathered together  
in our day of national prayer, Jesus  
Christ promises faithfully to be there.

Oh! On July 04,2019 this very year.  
let all of your saints shout and cheer.  
Our great and glorious nation will  
turn two hundred and forty-three  
this very year.

Oh! let most of the faithful  
petition's of your saints of God  
truly be for spiritual revival  
because they honestly do believe.  
And put all of their faith and trust in Thee!

Oh! Almighty GOD please heal our land  
of being a divided nation right away.  
Let all of your saints remain loyal  
trust worthy, and true. While they  
faithfully worship and pray to only you.

Oh! Let all of the people of the USA  
remain faithful and true to your  
anointed nation of Israel.  
For you will bless us and protect  
us as long as we do.

Let us always remain by the side of  
the nation of Israel and bless  
God's elective us  
all join hands through out all lands.  
And pray for world peace and harmony!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Our Older Sister Lynn Has Flown Over The Rainbow Bridge.

Oh! On August 17,2020, exactly eight days before her 68th birthday. Our older sister Lynn Ellen Dubarry, has flown over her rainbow bridge of life. And now she is resting safely and securely. Within the loving and tender arms of our beloved Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Oh! For many long years I have pleaded with our mercurial Lord and redeemer to either cure my sister Lynn or take her home to be with sister rightfully compared herself to the first part of the book of Job when he had all those problems. And I did agree with her, but I did not want her to know it. But she knew I knew all about it anyway.

She ded of an aggressive form of Leukemia! Swedish Hospital tried a treatment, but there was no improvement. Therefore I instructed them to discontinue the treatments and end her suffering. And to do what Providence hospital of Everett did for our mother, &quot;just make sure she is comfortable.&quot;

Hospice was working in conjunction with their plan. Lynn did not die at the hospital, like our mother, she died at her adult family home in Shoreline Washington. Surrounded by hospice and her adult family home.

Her ashes will be laid to rest at Prudy and Walters Floral Hills in Lynnwood, Washington. The same place where our mother's ashes are and where Lynn's and mine will be.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/October Country  
September 08,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Our Older Sister, Lynn Ellen Dubarry, Has Leukemia!

## Part One

Our older sister, Lynn Ellen Dubarry. Will never reach her 68th birthday on August 25,2020! She is terminally ill and dying of an aggressive form of incurable Leukemia. She is on their 8th floor at Swedish Hospital in Edmonds Washington, USA. She has been transferred to their hospice and comfort care. She has been suffering and we want them to end her suffering. And make her same way they made: our aunt Marcia Slater, and our mother, Eleanor May Dubarry comfortable. Our aunt Marcia knew her loved ones were present!

She has been a dedicated Christian for most of her life. She is leaving behind: one younger sister and two younger brothers. Our middle brother is married. Our youngest brother is serving time. She has one son, and two nephews. They are by our youngest brother.

Lynn is being promoted, Pastor Rex Furman, former pastor. Calvary Baptist Church. (my former church and denomination.) "From an earthly saint to a heavenly saint." She "will soon join that cloud of witnesses in heaven." She will be escorted safely through the pearly gates of heaven. She will be immediately in the presence of her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ! "He will say to her, "Well done my good and faithful servant welcome into your heavenly kingdom."

When our mother Eleanor was dying in 2007. She told me but not Lynn. Her relatives were contacting her and asking her when she would be joining them. She told me, "Roxanne, you will have to take care of yourself now. I won't be there any longer to help you take care of your problems!" She was more concerned with her upcoming heavenly realm than her earthly one. Now I am older, I finally understand them both better, than I did when I was younger.

Therefore I honestly do believe they are contacting Lynn as well. And our mother and our brother, and our grandmother and grandfather etc will be all part of her reception committee!

Dear Heavenly Father, we beseech you please take our older sister, Lynn home. In order for her ordeal to come to an abrupt ending. Cause her to behold you in all of your heavenly glory and majesty! Comfort her in her ordeal and let her see the glorious wonders of your paradise awaiting her. As well as all of us who love you! Even so come quickly for Lynn! A-Men! We are requesting prayer from all

concerned people! And the Christian Community! Our current church is Faith Lutheran - Church in Everett Washington.

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

July 25,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Our Week Of Diligent Prayer

Please join us in our week of diligent prayer. May God's Holy Spirit bless us and keep us in his presence for now and for always.

Please remember to pray for your friends and families. Always remembering God's faithful missionaries and servants too. And Jesus Christ promises to abundantly bless you.

Please remember all of God's stewards and ambassadors. And Jesus Christ will bless you and help you cope. Truly with your children and financial burdens.

Please pray for those who need healing prayer by trusting Jesus Christ's willingness to care. Wherever you turn around he certainly will be there for you. All because he loves and cherishes you.

Please pray for those being persecuted for their faith. Being tortured to death is all too frequently their fate. Remembering we are living in the last days of God's age of grace!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Overcoming Depression #1

Whenever I am feeling:  
lonely, sad, or blue;  
dear Heavenly Father,  
I am free to seek  
my solace from despair  
from you.

Whenever I am so  
fatigued, I find  
all the necessary  
the strength that I need.

Whenever sleep won't  
come I need not count sheep  
just praise the Lord for a  
good night's sleep!

'When I'm worried and can not  
sleep, I count my blessings  
instead of sheep. And I fall  
asleep counting my blessings.

When my bank roll is getting  
small, I think of when I  
had none at all. And I  
fall asleep counting my blessings...'

Original version: April 17,2013

Revised version: April 27,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

## Overcoming Depression #2

Whenever I am feeling:  
sad, lonely, or blue;  
I close my eyes  
my special friend, and  
think of you. I have  
complete freedom from despair,  
whenever you are there by  
my side, to lead and  
guide my footsteps  
in my life.

April 29,2013

Roxanne Dubarry



# Paint A Picture

Paint a picture of the World,  
Little boys and girls,  
of how the World will be someday,  
Never more to be afraid.

Paint a picture of kindness,  
Filled with racial color blindness.  
Someday's earth's picture will be  
a better world for all of you and me.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Patience Is A Much Needed Virtue Today!

Patience is a much-needed virtue today.

What more can I say?

Just because you can take a free  
right-hand turn at a red traffic light,  
does not mean it is alright.

When some impatient jasper is honking  
his or her horn! They are in the back  
of the lead car. They can not see  
an automobile making a left-hand turn.  
Maybe they are busy watching as the stomach turns?

Safe drivers avoid causing traffic accidents.  
I can not say the same about the speed racers.  
Maybe they should drive on race tracks,  
and avoid using the highways?  
They really cut loose on the freeways!

Some people become impatient in grocery  
stores checkout lines. Finding the  
right card to use sometimes takes  
a little more time. They govern  
their lives by their clocks  
and watches.

Since they need to earn a living,  
I try to understand. Especially  
if they are taking care of young  
children. Some of them like  
to run around stores.

Patience is a much-needed virtue today.  
What more can I say?  
Why do I know so much about lack  
of patience? It just happens to be  
sad but true. I really could use  
a strong dosage of patience too!



# Pennies From Heaven

Once upon a time and not so long ago, a beautiful angel was flying  
to and fro on his earthly skies below. He was searching for a partner to aid him  
on his quest. He did do his very best.

One cold windy rainy day in December is one  
our angelic friend will always remember.  
Angelina once was a little beggar girl;  
whose hair was blond with curls.  
She would search the sidewalks of Everett  
for coins to buy her food to eat.  
She did not buy herself any treats.

One day she was looking down upon the ground,  
when she looked, she only found one person around.  
She heard a Salvation Army's bell ringer busy  
ringing his bell.

She found a bright and shiny copper penny,  
And this is what she did say to try  
and brighten up his day, 'Please give  
my penny to the poor and needy! '

Suddenly, Angelina fell to the  
ground with a sigh, and for  
the last time she closed her eyes.

The angel flew swiftly to the ground,  
and then Angelina was no longer earth bound.  
He took her by the hand and would have  
led her to her heavenly promise land.

'I am searching for a partner, ' he said nodding his head.  
'Of course, you remember when I gave you a bright  
shiny copper penny that was new.'  
'Why not' she replied, 'shower the pennies  
all over the cities and towns all around  
the world for the poor little boys and girls? '  
'That is what we will do, but we will shower  
them upon their parents too.'

'And I am glad I did choose you as my partner  
Angelina, ' aren't you? '  
'Oh yes, I do want to spend all of the eternity with you! '

Love in Christ Jesus!  
May 26,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

## Pick And Choose

Picking and choosing a poetic topic is never easy, nor is it light and breezy. Poets are free to basically see their own special world filtered through rose colored glasses.

Popular poetry can be about love and romance, and death and taxes. Sharpens poetic axes to grind away daily. Such poetry seeks to inspire, and sometimes tire its chosen audience.

Some poetry is spiritual in nature and is a lasting tribute to Jesus Christ, our blessed savior. Other poetry is plainly sexual in nature. Sexual poetry holds no appeal to yours truly.

Wishing they would choose less adult themed based poetry. Is a favorite hope for me.

Poetry about Jesus Christ is a more familiar topic which I adore. My heart remains an opened door.

Don't submit poetry about sex, politics, or religion to Senior Center writing groups is a good rule indeed Those controversial topics can divide a friendly group as quickly as you please.

The topics that are humorous are very nice. Try to keep your poetic jokes clean, and not obscene. Think about younger eyes filtering through your topical poetry. And you will have fulfilled your purpose in life. Thank you, my Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

For assisting me in selecting topics for my poetry. Whether it is religious or secular in nature. I owe my poetic gifts to you! Thanking for seeing me through my pitfalls in life- Jesus Christ!

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'Please Don'T Weep For Me.'

My fellow beloved believers,  
in Christ Jesus our Savior,  
and our redeemer, 'please don't  
weep for me.' Because I just  
happen to be in heaven, 'making  
music with my friends.'

We are worshipping and praising  
The Lamb of God throughout  
all eternity!

'Please don't weep for me, '  
for I know you loved me dearly.  
Farewell for now my special  
friends. Keep your candle sticks  
burning brightly until we  
meet again!  
February 18,2011

Roxanne Dubarry



# Please Remember Me

My beloved daughter, Roxanne Lea Dubarry,  
Please do fondly remember me for our shared  
Love of the world of poetry.  
And for my dedication to: my  
Savior and Lord, Jesus Christ,  
And my friends and family.

For I honestly tried to be the best  
Wife, mother, cousin and aunt I could  
Possibly be. I dedicated most of  
Adult life to taking care of my family.

And then it came your turn to take care of me.  
Even though Starr Klevburg once told you  
The time would come to be.  
Dear mother, can you ever forgive me.  
For I took care of you miserably.

And yet while you were dying with your  
Last precious breath, you remember my  
Older sister Lynn and Me.  
Lynn, told you that she loved you,  
and good bye. I recollect clearly,  
'Wake up and see Jesus.'

'Well done, Eleanor, my Good and Faithful  
Servant, ' you heard on the first day  
Of your eternal life spent in the  
Presence of your beloved Lord, 'Jesus Christ.

And when the time has come for the rest  
Of your children: Lynn, Roxanne, Dale  
And Mark's time to die has come-  
You will be the first person to bid  
them welcome to into their heavenly home.

And it is my job to share the everlasting  
Legacy you gave to me via our shared  
Love of the world of poetry.

March 24,2014

Roxanne Dubarry

## Please Stay Home And Stay Safe.

There is a national coronavirus (COVID-19) suicide hot line number for care crisis is 1-800-261-3578. "Behavioral health wellness care at Providence Medical Center is open Monday-Friday 10 Am- 5PM." according to a third floor receptionist at Compass Health. Where I and several others are clients. I found out about the national suicide hot the watching Komo TV channel 4. You can call 911 for help. DCR will give you a mental health assessment. An ambulance will come and take you to the hospital. The police will come and you can be committed voluntarily. If you don't volunteer to be committed voluntary, you will committed involuntarily. According to the same receptionist.

If you know of anyone who needs help, but can't ask for it. If they need help, and don't want it. You can always try to intercede. By asking for urgent immediate medical/mental health crisis. I know from personal experience in the 1990's. I was hospitalized for mental illness in 1993,1994,1996 and finally 1988. I was voluntarily hospitalized for short terms. My sister was hospitalized several more times than I was.

Yes, the mental health professional and medication/counseling were beneficial. I turned to God for help probably more than I have since I was 11 1/2 and was pushed off a cliff by my-so called best friend...I wrote poetry and other writings to help myself to mental suability. I watched television and went for walks when I was able to. My former church family Calvary Baptist, my deceased mother and aunt came to visit me in 1998.

I focused not on my mental illness but on my recovery. I do not focus currently on my mental or physical problems. I am coping with the COVID-19 virus. "I can do all things through Christ who strengths me. I take my prescriptions pretty much in compliance. But have having seen striving diligently 100% I do not have the Coronavirus virus. I am diligently praying for the recovery of its' victims' and their loved ones.

I am working on it with God. "Faith can move mountains." Read your Bible and devotional books at home. "The effectual prayer of a righteous man (or woman) avails much. We need to pray for this current Angel of Death passes over us and vanishes into thin air. (The whole wide world except the Continent Antarctica has the ding to KOMO TV News) Pray for our nation and our loved ones. Pray for the whole wide world! Praise be the Lord! A-Men

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/October Country  
March 25,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Poetry

One hundred and thirty-four poems  
Is what Jesus Christ has given  
unto me freely.  
For, you are mine source  
of inspiration.  
The topic of my hopes  
and frustrations.

Does my poetry resound  
throughout the regions  
of the good old USA?  
But that's okay.

It is not easy to submit  
a topic that is easily  
recognizable. Much less  
acceptable. As for forms  
and type of poetry.  
Just tell me but don't ask me.  
Because simply I do not know!

Unlike the majority, I have not  
successfully mastered the art of writing  
poetry. Mostly I just pen whatever God's  
Spirit's leads me. But not always.

Attempting to remain true,  
Jesus Christ to you.  
Usually, you are the topic  
of my inspirational poetry.  
Thank you for remaining faithful and true to me.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Poetry And Life Is Not A Popularity Contest!

Poetry is not a popularity contest!  
Some times I honestly believe  
those words whenever I think of them.

Were not we warned not to be people pleasures?  
Lovers of men rather than lovers of God!  
Seeking after our own selfish gratifications?  
Is it not plaguing our contemporary nations?

'Questions and answers keep running through my mind  
all night.' When ever I become bored, I visit  
my poetry websites. Who am I really trying  
to please anyway?

Knowing I am not the most popular poetry writer on the world  
wide web is a blessing in disguise. I can  
maintain my privacy. People are not  
standing in long lines waiting  
for me to autograph my work!

It suits me just fine! If I like  
other's poems, and stories, I  
post them on the line, all of the time.  
We do not take enough time,  
myself included.

Reading, and commenting on our  
fellow traveler's poetic pathways  
on the same one way streets.

Congratulations, if you have  
successfully published your  
work! You have certainly earned  
it! You now have to learn  
to cater to the whims  
of your reading public!

You can no longer write  
just to please yourself.

You have just graduated  
from poetry school!

Give yourself at least a  
five gold star rating!  
You have earned the privilege.  
Honestly, I am congratulating  
you on your success.

Do I not sound the least bit  
jealous? When, why, and  
how did I become a poetic cynic?

One poem at a time! One line at a time.  
I get a lot of frustration off of  
my chest that way!

My psychology teacher was disappointed  
I was not leaving behind any  
legacy for future generations.

Honestly, if she only knew,  
she would be disappointed  
in me. I doubt if she  
is even alive now!  
She will never know.

If you ever get tired of me,  
blame her, instead of me!  
Talk about casting stones.

My journalism teacher, did give  
me credit for at least being  
a prolific writer, with  
a good imagination?

I was a fire ball when  
I was a younger student  
at Everett Community  
College. I had far  
too much unchallenged  
energy.

Perhaps I will change  
the title of this poem  
to, 'Life is not a popularity contest!

Talk about lack of focus,  
and going off on a tangent!  
Going the wrong way on  
a one-way highway!  
I told a friend I  
did not have her problem!

Infamous last words!  
At long winded last,  
I had a brain child  
for my latest rambling-  
'Poetry and life is not  
a popularity contest! '

Since I was throwing  
myself another pity  
party. I misspent most  
of my entire life,  
simply feeling sorry  
for myself!

Roxanne Dubarry



# Poetry Contests

Some poets consider them a waste of time.  
Especially since most of the poems are  
considered to be better than mine.

Winning used to be my sole motivation.  
However, winning is no longer my real  
reason. To enter contests, you  
have to try to follow the poetic  
rules of the road.

The sponsors select the line length  
and/or word count and topic.  
The hosts may even like my poems,  
and that has become more  
important than winning ribbons  
to me. Why not have some  
fun by just composing poetry?

I should quit trying to impress  
other poets. Why not write  
poetry because I really want to.  
What would you do if you  
were me?

The only losers are the ones,  
who fail to try! Those words  
always did manage to comfort me.  
Even when I am being as self-centered  
as I can still possibly be.

I still continue it a wonder  
Jesus Christ still loves me.  
He must because he is the  
only one, who gave me the  
the wonderful gift of poetry!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Poetry Is A Free Gift And A Labor Of Love.

Poetry is a free gift and a labor of love.  
The inspirational poetic gifts freely flow  
from heaven above. And it is all because  
of my blessed Savior's love for me.

Poetry is a free gift and labor of love.  
My beloved Lord Jesus Christ has abundantly  
bless me indeed. He sacrificed his earthly  
life for me on Calvary. Setting me free indeed!

Poetry is a free gift and labor of love.  
Feeling as free as the gentle breezes blowing  
softly through the trees. I can hear the  
gentle voice of Jesus Christ gently calling me!

Poetry is a free gift and labor of love.  
It was given to me at a terrible price.  
Presenting to me by Jesus Christ. He bore  
my sins on Calvary. Liberating me!

Poetry is a free gift and labor of love.  
It is more than just the written and  
spoken word. Far more divine than mere  
meter and rhyme. More precious than time!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
May 24,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

## Poetry Is...#2

Poetry is church bells chiming  
Their joyful melodies.  
Poetry is choirs  
singing in perfect harmonies.  
(Poetry is beautiful music to me.)

Poetry is beautiful music  
To my ears.  
Poetry brings laughter,  
And causes tears.  
(Poetry endures throughout the years.)

Poetry is young children kneeling  
In bedtime prayers.  
Poetry is watchful parents  
Who truly care.  
(And always try to be there.)

Poetry is beautiful flowers  
(blooming in the merry month of May)  
Poetry is birds singing (their love songs)  
On a warm summer's day.

Poetry is the happy laughter  
of children at play  
(every single day.)  
Poetry is watching sailboats  
Gliding by on Port Gardener's Bay.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Poetry Is....By Roxanne #1

Poetry is beautiful church bells  
chiming their joyful melodies.

Poetry is choirs singing  
in perfect harmonies.

Poetry is watching  
Children flying kites.

Poetry is seeing awesome  
leaves falling to the ground.

Poetry is listening  
to the beautiful sounds  
of wind chimes.

Poetry is the happy laughter  
of children at play.

Poetry is watching sailboats  
gracefully sailing to Port  
Gardner's Bay.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Poetry, Is My Preferred Artform.

I hail from a long line of artists and even have some minor artistic talent. I would prefer: rulers to paint brushes. I prefer markers, crayons, pencils, and pens.

I have mainly used my artwork as part of my physiological stress and anxiety treatments.

I prefer using graphic design and surrealistic art forms. The type of art forms probably shunned by my more traditional family artists.

I admire their artwork if I had to choose my former past time- to theirs. I would choose theirs!

When I was younger, I wanted to study creative writing. My home care worker, Susan, remarked I spend most of my (spare time) doing creative writing. It was too bad I did not have a chance to study it.

Poetry is my preferred, but not my only creative writing art form. I journalize on line on this website, trying to keep the record straight. Despite many of the spelling mistakes, I continually make!  
Not mentioning the grammatical errors!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Practicing The Art Of Love And Mercy!

Practicing the art of love and mercy.  
It has been said that people without  
The true redeeming lover of Jesus  
Christ in their hearts. Do not  
Understand neither love nor mercy.

When the publican in the temple cried out,  
&quot;God be merciful to me a sinner.&quot; His prayers  
Were indeed answered and he was justified  
Through faith in his heavenly Father.

When the woman was caught in the acts of  
Committing adultery. The men from the  
Oldest to the youngest wanted to stone her.  
It was the old testament law for both men  
And women caught in the act.

They waited for what Jesus Christ would do.  
&quot;Let he who is Among you without sin,  
Cast the first stone! &quot;Than he began writing  
In the sand with his Fingers. And looked her  
Accusers right in the Eye. The men departed  
In the very order they came to participate  
In a rock throwing contest.&quot;

&quot;Woman where are your accurses? &quot; Jesus Christ  
Asked her.&quot;

&quot;There are non Lord, &quot; she replied.

&quot;Neither do I condemn you. Go and sin no more.&quot;

It has been said the female followers of Jesus  
Welcomed the redeemed woman into his sheepfold.  
The men knew the law, but they did not have  
Neither love nor mercy in their hearts.

His own disciples had a lot to learn as well.  
They paid the ultimate fate, death. With

The exception of John, who was boiled in oil.  
But refused to die! And did indeed die  
But of old age!

Neither were any of them his disciples.  
They who passed sentence on her were not  
Without unconfessed sin in their hearts.

The prodigal son had a father who practiced the  
Art of practicing love and mercy in his heart.  
After his wayward son had returned, his father  
Ran and welcomed him back into his household.

Jesus compared the father to his heavenly Father.  
Jesus compares the youngest son to the rest  
Of us. Who repent of and turn away from our sins.

Even though running was not considered dignified  
For an older Jewish man to do. Daily during his  
Sons journey into sin city. He would watch, wait,  
And pray for the safe return of his youngest son.

The older brother harbored bitterness and resentment  
Towards his prodigal brother. Failing to even claim  
Relationship with him. Nor attend the part thrown  
In his honor. His heart was filled with the bitter  
Spirit of unforgiveness. He compared the oldest  
Son with the religious leaders. They will self  
Righteous and without sin in their own eyes!

In fact he was in the exact same category of  
The Jewish leaders and their disciples.  
It has been said Jesus was talking about the  
Spirit of unforgiveness, judgement, and  
Condemnation. It existed in his contemporary  
Society and it exists today.

If he had his way the Pharisee would have  
Blocked the tax collector from the temple.  
His prayers went no higher than the ceiling.  
He exalted himself above his fellow men  
And women! His sins were pride, and arrogance.

Not to mention class discrimination and  
Social discrimination.

Such prideful and arrogant judgmental people.  
Who firmly believe in zero tolerance. for the  
Sinful acts with no forgiveness. As they  
Judge others, they themselves will be  
Likewise judged by Jesus Christ himself.

Roxanne Dubarry



# Praise Be The Lord! Hallelujah!

Praise be the Lord! Hallelujah!

Praise be the Lord! Hallelujah!

Praise be the Lord! Hallelujah!

I will bless the Lord! At all times!

I will bless the Lord! At all times!

I will bless the Lord! At all times!

Oh magnify the Lord! Praise his holy name!

Oh magnify the Lord! Praise his holy name!

Oh magnify the Lord! Praise his holy name!

I sought after the Lord! And he heard me!

I sought after the Lord! And he heard me!

I sought after the Lord! And he heard me!

I feared the Lord! And he delivered me!

I feared the Lord! And he delivered me!

I feared the Lord! And he delivered me!

The Lord delivered me! He sent his holy angels!

The Lord delivered me! He sent his holy angels!

The Lord delivered me! He sent his holy angels!

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

May 06,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Praise The Lord! My Computer Is Back On-Line!

Praise the LORD! Praise the LORD!  
My computer is currently back  
Even though it is existing on borrowed time.  
Once Satan managed to deceive, torment,  
and lie to me.

Depression was a cold dark hole which almost  
engulfed me. Praise the LORD! I did not  
believe the tempter's lies! Tears  
of remorseful bitterness I did not cry.

On June 15,2017, I received my heartfelt  
answer to my relentless prayers. Frontier  
was able to help me get my refurbished  
Windows Vista's laptop computer back

I am also grateful for my friends, who assisted  
me! I am certain their prayers were also answered!  
'Faith can move mountains! ' 'Faith can move mountains! '  
'Only God can set us free! ' 'Only God can set us free.'  
It is a good thing, I did not completely fail.  
I will not rely too on restoring to snail mail,  
in submitting my poetry?

First of all, I confessed my habitual sins to my LORD,  
and Savior Jesus Christ. Next, I recommitted my life  
to him. Finally, I relied on his strength his instead of  
my own. I also used both my computer and my telephone.  
I called Frontier for help. By faith, I turned my computer  
off and on over again.

The LORD has proved faithful and true to me.  
He did not take away either my computer or  
my gift of composing Christian inspirational poetry!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Preservation Of Poetry.

How many of you remember the site of Helium?

I failed to preserve all my hard work,

And I am feeling like a jerk.

When they went out of business,

I was not aware of the fact.

Their poets and writers would work

for mere peanuts from Paypal.

They were expecting not only

more professional work, but

also endless hours of research.

It proved to be too much to accomplish

not only for me but apparently for

others on Helium's site as well.

All of them have their own stories to tell.

They did desire to transform amateur writers

into professional ones. Hopefully, it was true,

but then again we will never know.

When Helium closed its doors,

it took with its secrets as well.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Printing On These Computers

My friend, Mary C did some research on how to print copies of these computers.  
Simply press the Control and P key at the same time.

But we do not know how to put more paper into the printer when it has run out of paper.  
We may have to end up buying our own.

I will have to ask the office staff how to do it properly. I will also tell them we are out of paper! But first things first.

We might have to purchase our own.  
We would like copies of the former Everett Casket Company.  
It was renamed the Collins Building.

It has been torn down which is why we want to preserve this important the piece of Everett, Washington's historic heritage.

Especially since our city is planning to finally open up its own museum.  
An important project long overdue!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Psalm Of David

Bless your chosen people, God,  
and give us your blessed peace and  
assurance. In your marvelous mercy,  
help us and hear our prayers. Grant  
us, God, the wisdom, strength,  
courage, and conviction necessary to  
worship and serve you daily.

Oh, God, you are on the side  
of the righteous! You and your  
heavenly angels watch over us  
twenty-four hours a day. When  
we cry out to you in our pain,  
you are our fortress in our times  
of troubles.

Why should we be fearful and  
afraid! For, you are our guiding  
light, and shield of our salvation!  
You have given us victory over  
death and the grave!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
September 24,1987

Roxanne Dubarry

# Psalm Of Dedication!

Dear Father God,  
we are your poets from every tribe,  
tongue, and nation!  
Inspirational Christian poetry  
is among our avocations!

We indeed do have real stories  
to tell to the nations.  
Many of us have been criticized  
by our fellow poets, simply  
because we desire to testify about you!

If our critics took the time to read  
between the lines, they would  
discover hope for today,  
and for tomorrow.

They would discover solace  
amidst their pain and  
their sorrow. They  
would know you are  
a friend which  
sticks closer than  
a brother or a sister!

Considering suicide? I  
used to be preoccupied  
with it! It only served  
to make me emotionally  
damaged! Satan called  
me a coward!

Satan seeks to kill, steal,  
and destroy. And contrary  
to what our contemporary's may  
think! Satan hates humanity!

God really does love both  
me and you! It is the truth,

the whole truth, and nothing  
but the truth!

God reveals different aspects  
of himself to his poets.  
He knows us, and calls  
us by name!

We are surrounded  
by a great cloud  
of heavenly witnesses!  
Including the angelic hosts,  
as well as heavenly saints.  
They have preceded us!

They have fought the good fight,  
and run the good race!  
Someday we shall see all of  
them face to face!

Because they have dedicated  
their lives to our LORD and  
savior Jesus Christ!  
He has given them his  
free gift of everlasting  
life!

It is our blessed hope,  
and aspirations, this  
simple Psalm of Dedication:  
will be our gift throughout  
all of the nations!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Psalm Of Deliverance

Oh! Sing unto the Lord psalms of Deliverance.  
All you redeemed sons and daughters of the  
blessed redeemer of mankind. You have  
given sight to the spiritually blind.

Oh! Sing unto the psalms of Freedom.  
All you ransomed saints of the Lord.  
God of mercy. And God of grace. You  
have delivered us from sinful disgrace.

Oh our Lord how much do we truly love Thee!  
Our sins have been washed far away. Into  
the darkest and deepest sea. Our sins  
have been forever washed away.

Never again! Never again! You faithfully  
promise to redeem us. Never to leave  
nor forsake us! You faithfully promise to  
lead and guide us into paths of righteousness.

Oh! We are free and have been delivered.  
From Satan's sinful bounds of captivity. His  
strong chains have been completely broken.  
For you have gagged and bound the strong man.

Oh! For you are bright and shining candlelight.  
Shining brightly amidst the sin stained world.  
Your banners of deliverance and freedom have  
become unfurled. Flying high over the world.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
March 03,2020

Roxanne Dubarry



# Psalm Of Hope

Sing unto the Lord a Psalm of Hope,  
early in the morning, all ye anointed  
servants of the Lord! Sing! Rejoice,  
all ye saints of the Lord, for He is  
Righteous and Holy! Sing! Rejoice, all  
ye saints of the Lord, for He is  
Merciful and Mighty! Blessed are ye  
who trust in the Lord! Blessed are  
ye who worship and praise the Lord!

Love in Christ Jesus!

January 8, 1988

Roxanne & Lynn

Roxanne Dubarry

# Psalm Of Love And Praise!

Oh make a real joyful noise all of you lands.  
With songs of gladness serve the Lord your God.  
Come before and enter into his holy presences with  
a Psalm of Love and Praise! Sing! Sing unto the  
morning when your first arise. Greeting the morning  
sunrise with making a joyful noise. Lifting up our  
voices in psalms of love and praise! Unto the Lord  
our God who watches over us.

Oh all the lands need to know that he is God. There  
is no other God before him. We really need to  
remember this. He made us not the other way around.  
Before we were conceived inside our mother's womb  
he knew us. He framed our bodies and  
knitted us together.

Oh we must always remember we are his people.  
And the Lord our God is our Good Shepard.  
Therefore we are the sheep of us pastor.  
He restores our souls and leads us by the  
pathway of clear water. He leads in green  
pastures of righteous for his holy names sake!

"Enter his gates with thanksgiving; and into his  
courts with praise' be thankful to him and bless  
his name." We should come into his house and gather  
in his name to worship and praise his holy name. We  
must Let the joy of the Lord be our strength.

"For the lord is good; his mercy is everlasting;  
and his truth endures forever to all generations."

We must spread the good news of the gospel to  
future generations of people yet unborn. We must  
lead them into the pathways of righteous and  
goodness for his holy name's sake!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
May 29,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Psalm Of Mercy

Oh Lord early in the morning,  
I sing my psalms of mercy.  
with fear, I faithfully  
serve the Lord of Hosts.  
And I do rejoice! With  
trembling. I am most

blessed because I put  
my trust and faith in him.  
He will lead me into the  
passage ways of righteousness  
for his holy name's sake.

When the day is through,  
and I lay down upon my  
bed. What do I to fear?  
When I can rest my  
weary head. Your shall  
keep a careful watch  
over me. Your banner  
over me is really love.

I can safely lay down.  
Your guardian  
angels shall keep their  
restful guard over me.  
Whenever I close my  
eyes and go to sleep.  
The enemy has no more  
power over me!

Oh! My Lord hearken unto  
my desperate pleas for mercy.  
I cried to him with my voice.  
And out of his holy hill.  
For he owns the cattle on  
a thousand hills. He  
watches over every part  
of his creation.

The Lord listened. And  
heard me. I will praise  
you we my whole heart.  
My own spirit and soul  
shall sing your praises.  
MY heart will rejoice  
and my spirit shall be  
glad.

And proclaim far and  
wide. Your marvelous  
works throughout  
your earthly kingdom.  
So man and women will  
know of your abundant  
merciful ways.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
February 23,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Psalm Of Praise

Praise ye the Lord all ye saints and angles throughout His Kingdom.  
With glad voices, sing unto the Lord songs of joy and thanksgiving.  
On bended knees, pay homage, glory, and honor to the King of Kings  
and Lord of Hosts. For Satan's veil of darkness is being lifted  
from the souls of lost mankind. Someday soon they will all proudly  
stand before the Lord in all of His wonderful glory rejoicing for  
their salvation throughout all eternity.

Love in Christ Jesus!

March 9,1986

Roxanne Dubarry

# Psalm Of Truth

Oh! Only dear Lord unto you do I willingly lift up my soul.  
Oh! There is only you oh dear Lord I trust and there is no other one. Please do not let me be ashamed or afraid of my enemies. &quot;let not mine enemies triumph over me.

Oh! Let none of your chosen people who faithfully wait upon you; be ashamed or afraid. Only the ones who belong to the evil one and transgress you. Will be the ones who are ashamed.

Show me your ways, O Lord; teach me your paths.&quot; Guide my footsteps into the pathways of righteous for the sake of your holy name. Lead and teach me your ways of truth. For you are the God of my salvation. In you alone I have confidence. Upon you do I wait, watch and pray every day.

Remember me oh my Lord and my God. &quot;Your tender mercies and your loving kindness.&quot; They have belonged to you from olden times. Remember not the thoughtless and careless sins of my bygone youthful days. According to your mercy for the sake your holy and honorable name.&quot;

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
May 29,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Psalms 23 And Commentary

Psalms 23

(a psalms of David)

The Lord is my Shepard; I shall not want.  
He makes to lie down in green pastors:  
He leads me Besides still waters.  
He restores my soul: he leads Me in paths of  
Righteousness for his name's sake. Yea, though  
I walk Through the valley of the shadow of death,  
I shall fear no evil: For you are with me;  
Your rod and your staff they comfort me.  
You prepare a table before me in the presence  
Of my enemies: You Anoints head with oil.  
My cup runs over; Surely goodness and mercy shall  
Follow me all the days of my life:  
And I shall dwell in the house of  
The Lord forever.

Commentary by Roxanne Lea Dubarry

This trilogy began with our Pledge of Allegiance, included the Lord's prayer and ends with Psalm 23.

David was a shepherd and the seventh son of Jessie. When God rejected Saul as king, he sent the prophet Samuel to anoint one of Jessie's sons to be the next king. Samuel and Jessie went through six of David's older brothers. But God chose David because he was a man after God's own heart. Man judges the outward appearance, but God judges a Man from inside of his heart. Instead of outward appearance. God saw The hearts of Jessie's older sons as being filled with pride. Pride is Not a Godly virtue! Lucifer's original sin was pride and arrogance!

David and his men were fugitives from the jealous rage of King Saul. Just as the Lord watched over him when he was tending his father's Jessie's knew he would still remain his good Shepard.

He longed for the carefree days of his youth. When he was able to lie Down in green pastures besides the still waters. He restores which Meant he kept his soul safe from harm. Restores means to refresh and To keep in mint condition. David



trusted God to be the guardian of his Of his soul.

David trusted in his Lord totally! Because the Lord is righteous, he Was able to allow David. The ability and willingness to follow in his Footsteps. And God would accomplish this for David, &quot;for his name's Sake.&quot;

&quot;Yea though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death.&quot;

David killed both a bear and a lion while he was a shepherd boy. He killed the giant Philistine giant, Goliath. He was a lead soldier in King Saul's army. He was the husband of Saul's daughter, Michele. David had frequently visited &quot;the valley of the shadow of death.&quot;

And now once again David's life was in double jeopardy! He knew he Would not die because of God's promise to anoint him as the next king Over Israel! No matter how depressed, or hopeless he felt. He clung to To God's word!

&quot;I will fear no evil for you are with me.&quot;

He did not fear the Philistines or King Saul the forces of evil. Simply because God was with him. The same God who was with David, is With us as well.

When David was a shepherd he used a rod and a staff to protect himself And his sheep. He knew God would use his to protect him and his men.

God prepared a table before David in the presence of his and his men were well provided for by God.

&quot;You anoint my head with oil.&quot;

David was once again flashing backwards to the time of his anointing As the next king over Israel. Olive oil was used to light the lamps. During the hours of darkness.

David's cup of blessing overflowed with God's mercy and grace. It Truly did run over! We have the same cups overflowing for us today.

It has been said that angelic beings are called goodness and mercy. And they follow believers every where they go. Regardless David Believed God and it was accounted for his faith. He trusted God to Have good things in store for him. He could depend upon his mercy! They would follow him for the rest of his life. And

had followed him In his past as well.

David knew he would dwell in the house of the Lord forever. He knew he Would end up in paradise. After his earthly days were through. Paradise was moved from the center of the earth to the third heaven. After the death, burial and resurrection of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ! And though David is dead, he speaks and his alive to this very Day. God is not the God of the dead, but the God of the Dead, God means spirituality dead and lost souls. Satan is their God Instead! Each one of us must give an accounting of our lives before God!

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/October Country

June 27,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Psalms Of Hope, Praise And Liberty

Oh! All of you saints of the most high and Holy God!  
Let us worship Jesus Christ with all of our might!  
Psalms of Hope and Praise! Each and every day!  
Let us lift our voices high! And rejoice and sing!

Forever let us sing our praises to our beloved  
Savior and King! Let us banners of liberty and  
Freedom high! And worship the Lord! With all of  
Our might! Morning, noon and night!

Blessed is our nation who puts its Faith in  
The God of both our founding fathers and  
Founding mothers. Let not their faith be in  
Vain! Let not their sacrifices be for nothing!

For Jesus Christ is Lord! And there is no other  
God above his majesty and Might! He is the  
Author and the source of our Everlasting life!  
For Jesus Christ is our rightful King!

Jesus Christ is our bright and shining candlestick!  
Oh let his candlelight freely shine throughout all  
The entire earth! In order for them to acknowledge.  
His rightful sovereignty for all of his creations.

His rightful sovereignty! For the kingdoms and the  
Nations of the earth shall become. The kingdom  
Of our Lord Almighty glorious redeemer and King!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1945  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
June 24,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Psalms Of Praise And Worship

"In God is my salvation and my glory; the rock of my strength, and my refuge is my God." Psalms 66: 7. For God alone is the rock of my salvation. In him there is found no darkness at all. The Light of the world is Jesus Christ! The author and source of my everlasting life!

"So I will sing praise unto your name forever. that I may daily perform my vows.: Psalms 61: 8. When I was younger I rapidly made and than forsaken. Both the vows made in the bygone days of my youth. As well as the vows made in the senior years of my life.

"Also unto you, O Lord belongs mercy; for you render to every man (and woman)according to his work." Psalms 62: 12 The day is rapidly approaching, and much nearer than even I think. When I and every man, woman, boy and girls will have to give an account of his/her life.

"This is shall be written for the generations to come: and the people which shall be created shall praise the Lord." Psalm 102: 18People who are yet unborn will have inborn created knowledge of the Lord. And praise his holy and righteous name. Praise Be the Lord God!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1854/ October Country  
June 11,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Radomn Acts Of Kindness.

Who in actuality invented random acts of kindness? Was it the conventical news media or the social media? Was it really innovated by human beings at all? The answer to the first question is Jesus Christ. Whereas, the answer to the proceeding questions is no. Jesus Christ D told his disciples to be kind and tender hearted towards each other.

As well as the rest of the human race. People committing random acts of kindness may not even be aware they are actually following in the footsteps of Jesus Christ. While others doubt of his existence at all!

&quot;Helping hands and neighbor helping neighbor.&quot; Both expressions are on the same side of the heads up coins. Jesus Christ instructed his disciples, &quot; A new commandment I give unto you that you love one another as I have first loved you...By this they will see you are my disciples indeed... and glorify your father in heaven.&quot;

Jesus Christ told Judas and the other disciples, &quot;The poor you will have with you always, but me you will nothave always.&quot; Referring to his earthly life. Jesus Christ did not men we should not help them.

Jesus Christ when he walked this earth among men and women cared for the least of them. &quot;I came to seek and save those who are lost.&quot; He admonished the rich and the powerful not to unlawfully take the houses of the widows and the orphans.

He instructed them to treat their slaves and servants as equal human beings. And fellow disciples of his. Their actual social status did remains the same. Eventually centuries later, followers of his abolished the slave trade. Human trafficking and sexual slavery/bondage still plagues our society. And in some countries is still considered legal in South East Asia for example.

&quot;We are to love our neighbors as we love ourselves. We love him because first loved us.&quot; If more people would follow in the footsteps of the Son of Man from Galilee. Who is also the Son of the Most High and Holy would really be peace on earth good will towards all men and women. Warfare and poverty would be abolished. And he would heal both our bodies, souls and spirits. And would heal our lands. There would be less natural disasters!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Religion Of Hatred!

They do not value freedom, or  
they do not respect women.  
They kill in the name of their moon god,  
and their prophet.

They will kill and be killed.  
They are guilty of genocide,  
and refugees.  
They destroy by invading nations.

Not all Muslims are evil.  
Religious fanatics  
are not confined to believers  
of their faith.

Many of them believe in peace  
for their families and their children.  
I believe in peaceful co existence,  
and freedom of religion.

Not only for Muslims, but also Jews  
and Christians. People who  
follow alternative religions,  
such as Buddhism, should be  
allowed their freedoms.

But in order to remain free,  
we must continue to wave the  
American flag (Old Glory)  
Their flag of Islam must  
never fly over our White House!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Repent For The Kingdom Of Heaven Is At Hand.

Oh, why not let this simple truth be spread throughout all of the lands? Repent!  
Repent! Repent! For the kingdom of heaven is at hand.  
This humble truth should really be spread throughout all the world.  
And be placed in the hands of every man and woman, boy and girl.

Jesus Christ is returning to the middle of the air. The bride  
of Christ will be reunited with him there. Of course,  
the dead in Christ will be the first to rise.  
Those still alive shall meet them in the sky.  
This will happen in the twinkling of an eye.

At the sound of the last trumpet! Whose ears  
will hear? Only the bride of Christ shall  
hear loud and clear! The rapture of the  
church of the church is very near.

In earthly time, Jesus Christ, walked the  
earth among men. Preaching the good news  
of the coming kingdom to all who would listen.  
There have been several signs in the heaven since then.

Signs have been in the sun, the moon and the stars  
very recently. Four blood moons were a sign to  
all who truly believe. The solar eclipse from  
Salem Oregon to Salem South Carolina are just  
a few examples of these heavenly signs!

Roxanne Dubarry



# Requiem For Freedom.

Do we value our national freedoms  
We cherish so very freely?  
By protesting for your civil  
Rights, you are jeopardizing  
Your freedoms! By playing right  
Into the very hands of our  
National enemies.

"Iran, Turkey, Russia and China.  
Are holding meetings and not  
Inviting the United States."  
Irving Baxter. Claiming our  
Nation and society is doomed  
To fall (right into their hands)

"They are waiting in the wings,  
And biding their time watching  
Our society rapidly becoming  
Unglued. And completely  
defenseless! " Roxanne Lea Dubarry.

The more chaos, the more riots,  
The more damage to personal and  
Business property. My friend told  
Me in the city of Seattle. "A lot  
Of business are boarded up."  
She did not have to inform me.  
They probably will not want to  
return! And open up their doors!

I wrote From Venezuela with love  
and Requiem for America on other  
Websites. "Serving as a watchman  
On the wall, " according to the late  
Great Hal Lindsay!

"Yes I would agree people are more  
Valuable than property." one of my  
Friends. But where would people be

Without property? How could they  
Possibly hope to survive?

Cities such as Chicago, who have  
Defunded the police have increased  
Crimes and violence. The police  
Need to be retrained, not defunded.  
In a defunded city, if you needed  
The police. Where could they be?  
But nowhere around!

Yes I believe in increase in civilian  
Responsibility! But not a one sided  
Partnership. Yes civilians can be  
Trained to handle Mental illness.  
They are called mental health  
Professionals. But take it from  
Some one who knows better!  
Sometimes they are necessary for  
Our own personal protection!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
July 20,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Roll On Blue Maxwell

(A humorous song the chorus is done to the tune of "Roll on Columbia, roll on.")

Roll on, roll on roll on, roll on Blue Maxwell roll one.  
You keep on rolling on. Until the day is done,  
you just keep on having fun.

Keep on rolling on Blue Maxwell.  
Keep on rolling on Blue Maxwell.  
Keep on traveling on and having fun.  
until the day is finally done.

You keep on rolling fast.  
You keep on rolling slow.  
You keep on rolling in-between.  
Blue Maxwell, my walker, you  
really serve me well.

Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
September 18, 2019

Roxanne Dubarry

# Room For Improvement In My Life.

Quite frankly, I have to admit.  
My poetry is badly in need of improvement.  
Spell checking and grammar is very necessary,  
for poems filled with typographical, spelling,  
and grammatical mistakes.

Reviewing and editing my poems  
on this website, does not always  
set the record straight.

Sometimes necessary revisions equal unequal lines.  
A few times I have been able to work around it. Sometimes  
I manage to ignore it. Other times, I have let the unapproved revisions stick!

I have proclaimed I am merely trying to preserve  
my poetic legacy. It is not true, I am  
only seeking to preserve my own vanity.  
At least I am being one-hundred percent honest with you!

Verbally beating myself up on this poetic site.  
Hoping and praying things will turn out to be alright.  
Jesus Christ is the LORD and savior of my everlasting life.  
He is my bright and shining candlelight both day and night!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Room For Improvement.

Quite frankly, I have to admit.  
My poetry is badly in need of improvement.  
Spell checking and grammar is very necessary,  
for poems filled with typographical, spelling,  
and grammatical mistakes.

Reviewing and editing my poems  
on this website, does not always  
set the record straight.

Sometimes necessary revisions equal unequal lines.  
A few times I have been able to work around it.  
Other times, I have let the unapproved revisions sick.

I have proclaimed I am merely trying to preserve  
my poetic legacy. It is not true, I am  
only seeking to preserve my own vanity.

Verbally beating myself up on this poetic site.  
Hoping and praying things will turn out to be alright.  
Jesus Christ is the LORD and savior of my everlasting life.

Roxanne Dubarry

## Roxy Lea 1954

I have been known by Roxy 54/ October Country.  
Some sites merely post me by Roxy 54.  
Newer sites feature me by Roxy Lea 1954.

There are others known by Roxy Lea 1954,  
or Roxy 54, and even October Country.  
It was completely unknown by yours truly at the  
time.

Some people change their poetic names very often,  
it is hard to keep track. But the name changing poets.  
seem to enjoy doing so. It really makes my day.

Often people just need to pray. Their  
daily heartaches and fears. Jesus Christ  
really cares.

Roxanne Dubarry

## Roxy54

Is it really true? Does Roxy54 have some special for me, too?

Roxy rhymes with foxy.54 rhymes with an opened door.

Roxy is short for Roxanne. And October 4,1954, look world out cause here I am!

When I was younger grandmother used to say, 'Roxanne is as foxy as a fox'

Since she is worshipping and praising God with the angels on high, I have to ask her again on the day that I die.

I never knew I would grow up to be somebody special to Jesus Christ- really. I never knew He would love me just as I am.

But, it just happens to be true. Would I ever lie to you?

I grew up believing that I would be a failure in this life.

If you don't believe me- just ask Jesus Christ.

He has redeemed me by having faith and trust in me!

During those bygone years, I really wanted to be somebody-

I wasn't very happy. And nobody else was glad to be around me.

And there is a certain somebody on this website,

who would indeed, like to see me find another hobby.

But he never gave me any other advice. And now I am telling you is that very nice?

But what does that have to do with poetry?

I started writing poems to get me through life.

Some of them I even dedicated to Jesus Christ.

But the best was yet to be- when I started my mother

on writing poetry with me. And when she died- she took

a part of me with her! I will see her again, my poetic friends!

We wanted to share our poetry freely with friends and family.

I never dreamed at the time- I would be posting my poetic thoughts on line.

Roxy 54 is more journalizing than poetry.

But after all, I gotta be me!

Love as Always,

Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/October Country  
October 23,2013  
revise August 03,2017

Roxanne Dubarry



# September's Return To School Song

Oh, let us sing September's song all Autumn's season long.  
For next month fall will arise with cooler skies, and all the children will sigh.  
For the school year has begun, and the loss of summer's freedom!  
Parent's will be relieved because hopefully,  
they will be granted a reprieved.

Let us all awake, and celebrate the ending of our  
September's song.

Roxanne Dubarry

# She Needs A Hero!

Alack and Alas! She is a fair maiden with long and golden hair as the bright sunshine! She is princess incarcerated in the highest and the most remote tower in all of her father's vast kingdom. The golden princess is being kept prisoner by fiery and fierce dragoons. Who not only seek to imprison her, but to ultimately destroy her!

She dreams, she hopes and she prays to Almighty God, Creator of Heaven and earth! She longs desperately for the blessed day when her prince will come! Hark! What is that thundering sound, she hears with her own ears?

It is the thundering sounds of the hoof beats of a mighty and powerful white stallion! Astride rides her white knight arrayed in armor of the purest silver. His long sword is the sword of God's truth, his might and his justice!

Suddenly a bright and brilliant rainbow shines above his head! lightning bolts coming from God's heaven, hits his silver sword. The bold, brave and courageous takes aim, and aims God's lightening bolt directly at the fiery, fierce and Satanic dragoons! He plunges his sword of God's truth, His might, and His justice into the wicked hearts of God's adversaries! His mighty silver sword is drenched with the red blood with the forces and principalities of evil in high places.

The golden princess lets down her golden hair, and the white knight climbs it. Placing her in his mighty and strong arms, he uses her strong hair. They both exit the high tower. Once more her white knight, has lightening bolts from God's heavens hit his sword. He aims it at the high maleficent tower, and hits it with God's lightening bolts! Once the tower is destroyed in fiery flames, they watch its destruction.

aHer white knight takes her away to his kingdom! It is where God Almighty, is the one and only God who is worshiped and obeyed! They have their marriage ceremony and, "Live happily ever after." They continue following God's will in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
November 11,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Short Story Writing

Before I started writing on line short stories,  
I would write poetry and essays by hand  
and electric typewriter too.

Things were much more difficult in those  
bygone days of my youth.  
Which in the blink of an eye  
did all too quickly fly by

I have been writing stories about Santa's  
elves, but mainly about fairies.  
Angelic helpers also flew from heaven's  
lofty heights.

Judging by the lack of reviews,  
I did fail to do things right.  
Writing about violence and sexual  
predators did not appeal to them  
Need I wonder why?

Do I have even any time to cry?  
I spend a lot of time, submitting  
work on line? Even if it is  
sometimes only for an audience of one-  
I have accomplished some thing.

Some people read while others write.  
Some do both, it is alright.  
Wishing people a good day or even night.

I used to read a lot, but know I  
mainly write instead. I have the  
computer to thank.

Writing short stories on line is  
much easier now. I have not  
unlocked the door with the  
golden key of knowledge.

I am busy writing about life,  
and worrying about doing it right.  
Ideas seem to come and go  
with no directional end in sight,

For my creative writing gift,  
I bless my beloved Lord and Savior,  
Jesus Christ.

His words are a light unto my feet,  
and a lamp unto my hand. He is  
truly the redeemer of the human race.  
Some day I shall behold his glory face to face!

Roxanne Dubarry

## Since March 2013

Since March 2013,  
I have been submitting  
poetry on this web site.  
Often I failed to get it right.  
By attempting to submit duplicate  
poetry quite accidentally.

Hopefully, I have learned my lesson?  
It remains an open ended question.  
Now I surf throughout my 157  
poems for duplicate titles.

Hopefully, I will graduate to  
spot checking duplicate themes.  
It still remains to be seen.  
I do not have to yell, nor  
shout- the verdict is still out!

I need to fully surrender my life,  
to my beloved Lord and Savior,  
Jesus Christ. I have failed  
completely to faithfully follow him.

Jesus Christ is coming back sooner  
than we think. It has been true  
since March 2013, and it is still true  
today. April 6,2016, his coming  
back is that much closer!

I was trying to find a poetry site,  
where I could submit my poetry,  
and thereby become important to me.  
It is something I have managed to  
do successfully.

But naturally I can not take the credit.  
The majority of the credit does not  
even belong to one of my oldest  
and favorite websites.

It belongs to my beloved Lord, and  
Savior Jesus Christ.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Since I Cannot Sleep

Since I cannot sleep, I have decided to compose poetry,  
instead of counting sheep.

I have much more miles to travel,  
before I sleep.

I thank the LORD Jesus Christ, for being  
such a good source of poetic inspiration in  
my life. Sometimes I even manage to think about him,  
by thanking God, for my him for my many blessings  
more than twice a day.

Since I cannot sleep, my gas problems will not let me.  
I have decided to light a poetic candle  
instead of curse the darkness.

Instead of playing the blame God for all  
of my sleepless problems-  
I have decided to praise him  
for every restful night's sleep.

Praising God is more vital than  
vainly trying to sleep,  
by counting the same poor  
defenseless sheep over and over again.

Since when have dream land sheep ever been  
friends I could depend on anyway?  
Jesus Christ is a friend like no other.  
He sticks to me much closer than any brother  
or even sister.

I have frequently failed and disappointed him  
in my life. I have cursed him and denied him-  
The LORD and redeemer of my entire life!

I have forsaken him, and forgotten him,  
and all too frequently ignored him.  
I have blamed him and hated and despised him.



He has never: hated, forsaken, or forgotten me.  
Our relationship has frequently been one sided.  
When there was only one pair of footsteps in the sand-  
he carried me. He has also walked beside me.

There is a time for every season under the sun and  
every purpose under heaven. Including waking up much  
too early in the morning to suit me. I bet you can  
even see and relate to me?

Sleepless mornings and nights may come and go.  
Since I can not sleep, it is alright.  
I have been busy getting reacquainted with Jesus Christ!

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'Sing A Song'

A song on your lips springs from your heart.  
So what else can you do when you are feeling  
sad and blue'

Let your true inner love lights shine  
on through your darkest days and nights.  
When shadows come await the rising  
of the sun. A whole new day has begun.

Wake up sleepy head and don't spend the  
rest of your life in bed. Remember when  
song birds sing their good morning songs,  
{be sure and sing along.} Don't worry  
about the right words to say, just  
sing! sing!

[Even if the neighbors say you can't carry  
a tune morning, night or noon. Carry a song  
in your heart wherever you go. Happiness  
will find you before you know! ]

June 3,2011

Roxanne Dubarry

# Sing A Song Of Hope And Grace

Sing a song of hope  
Sing a song of grace  
Sing a song of faith

Just put your hope  
Accept His grace  
Keep your faith

Jesus Christ loves me  
Jesus Christ loves you  
His promises are true for me  
His promises are true for you.

He promises to set me free  
He promises to set you free  
From our sins and inequities.

Someday soon  
Someday soon  
He will come back for me  
He will come back for you.

It may be tomorrow  
It may be today  
It may be Monday  
It may be Sunday  
It may be any other day of the week.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Sing A Song Of Worship Unto Our Lord!

Sing a song of worship!  
Sing a song of praise!  
Sing a song of hope!  
Sing a song of peace!

Oh, please let us worship and praise you!  
Dear LORD, Jesus Christ! Each, and every day  
for the rest of our entire lives!  
You are both in our nights and our days!  
We will sing a song of love and praise!

Oh, please let us sing a song of hope.  
Oh, please let us sing a song peace!  
Our ever lasting spirits, and our  
ever lasting souls are in your hands.

We will freely honor you, in every word  
we say. We will freely obey you,  
in every way you choose for us.  
We will place our trust and faith  
in you!

We will always love you.  
We will always honor you.  
We will always obey you!

The remainder of our earthly days.  
We will worship, and praise you in  
the halls of glory! Because of  
our salvations' story! A-Men!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Singing A Song Of Hope And Love To Our Lord Jesus Christ!

Singing a song of hope and love to our LORD Jesus Christ.  
Because he has brought the gospel of hope into our lives.  
Our LORD and Savior, Jesus Christ, loved us so much he sacrificed  
his love for us. In order to save and redeem us.

Singing a song of hope and love to our LORD Jesus Christ.  
When we were completely lost and without hope,  
he helped us cope. Jesus Christ showed His love for  
us! He bore our sins on the Cross of Calvary!

Singing a song of hope and love to our LORD Jesus Christ.  
He gives the strength to carry on. When we were weak,  
he became strong. He brought a song of love into our lives.  
Let us worship and praise our LORD and redeemer, Jesus Christ!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Singing A Song Of Hope And Love!

Singing a song of hope and love to our LORD Jesus Christ.  
Because he has brought the gospel of hope into our lives.  
Our LORD and Savior, Jesus Christ, loved us so much he sacrificed  
his love for us. In order to save and redeem us.

Singing a song of hope and love to our LORD Jesus Christ.  
When we were completely lost and without hope,  
he helped us cope. Jesus Christ showed his love for  
us! He bore our sins on the Cross of Calvary!

Singing a song of hope and love to our LORD Jesus Christ.  
He gives the strength to carry on. When we were weak,  
he became strong. He brought a song of love into our lives.  
Let us worship and praise our LORD and redeemer, Jesus Christ!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Singing A Song To Jesus Christ!

Singing! Singing! A song of praise to Jesus Christ!  
Rejoicing! Rejoicing! A song of praise to our LORD!

Singing and rejoicing for evermore.  
Our hearts have become an opened door.  
Jesus Christ has forgiven us of all of our sins.  
Ever since he first entered into our lives.

Singing and praising songs to our savior, Jesus Christ!  
He is our sole source of everlasting life.  
He shed his precious blood on Calvary's cross.  
Our spirits and souls are no longer eternally lost.

Singing and worshiping our redeemer and king.  
Our spirits rejoice and our souls sing.  
We shall spend all eternity singing psalms  
of praise. We believe he will return someday.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Six Years

Six years of my life devoted  
To poetry, so the world may come  
To know, through my simple words,  
The message that I heard many  
Years ago as a young girl.

One eventful summer day, a  
Christian Counselor and Friend led  
Me to my Lord Jesus Christ,  
He is the candle light of my world!

That summer of 1968 I was thirteen.  
Being a Christian was better than all my dreams.  
However, my beloved mother of  
Mine always would say, 'Roxanne,  
You were saved at the age of nine! '

When I was nine, I ran around  
Our church shouting, 'I am free! '  
When I was thirteen a huge  
Weight was lifted off of me!

Original version: June 28,1990  
Revised version: October 8,2010

Roxanne Dubarry



# Snowflakes

O single snowflake so tiny and small.  
You are one of our Creator's most  
Marvelous wonders of all!

O single snowflake, how graceful  
You slowly fall from Heaven's  
Clear blue sky. And when you suddenly  
Disappear, you bring tear drops to  
small children's eyes!

(January 15,1988)

Roxanne Dubarry

# Song Of Poetry

Sing! Sing! A song of poetry which is tried and true.  
Songs of poetry from me to you.  
Songs of love and romance,  
and of second chances.

What once was lost is now found again.  
Singing poetic songs among friends.  
The best time of our lives needs never end.  
There is always a chance to begin again.

Especially since the word moon, has been  
eternally linked to the month of June.  
The moon is usually always blue.  
Whenever lovers are lost and lonely.

Wedding songs during the favorite month  
for both love and marriage.  
Remember when they used to go  
together like a horse and carriage?

Marriage used to mean between  
a man and his wife.  
A lot has changed in the game of life.  
Boys with boys and girls with girls,  
was unheard of in my younger days.

But living together without being  
married was starting to be called  
more than okay. They used to be  
called roommates and partners.

They are still called husbands  
and wives. Husbands marrying  
husbands. Wives marrying wives.  
Today, nobody thinks once or twice.

Songs of poetry still remain true  
and never fade away. Lasting  
from year to year and day to day.

There are those of us, who remain  
single adults because of freedom  
of choice. We have not completely  
lost our voice.

I believe marriage is a time honored  
tradition. My views remain traditional.  
They belong to an older generation.  
Who, read and followed the good book,  
called the Holy Bible.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Spring Time Wish

What more can a mere simple poet like me say?  
Patiently, my soul awaits to behold a beautiful  
spring time wish; when spring gives me her  
first kiss. For much too long, I really  
missed watching the earth become born anew.  
God, the creator of heaven and earth; uses  
Spring to grant us a season of rebirth/  
When the world awakens from its Winter time  
sleep; I pray the Lord my soul to keep.  
{If I should die before I wake;  
I pray the Lord my soul to take.}

Roxanne Dubarry

# Spiritual Healing

An Christian poetic friend of mine  
is engaged to become married. To another  
poet, he met on one of my poetry sites.

Knowing I suffer from depression,  
he taught me a basic spiritual healing  
lesson. Jesus Christ is the sure fire  
solution to defeating depression.

I have written a poem titled Over Coming Depression  
on this very site. Jesus Christ is the light of my  
life and the entire world.

He over comes the darkest gloom by his eternal  
presence. He has to heal under the shelter of his wings.  
He makes my heart to rejoice! My humble spirit to sing!  
He is my beloved savior and my ruling King.

Admission. By freely admitting I am powerless over  
my own life. I doubly need to rededicate myself to my LORD Jesus Christ.

He is my advocate and defender. He pleads my case  
before his father's throne. He does not leave me  
defenseless and on my own.

The demons use depression to captivate not only  
me but the entire human race. Causing us to  
focus on ourselves. Instead of relying on  
divine help. We are powerless over Satan and  
the forces of darkness.

God sends his angelic hosts to render assistance,  
and protect us, and guide us into his holy presence.  
Spiritual healing is available to all, who freely  
call upon the name of the LORD Jesus Christ.

Who is both the author and source of everlasting life?  
People trust him for bodily healing it is all too true.  
Jesus Christ also wants to heal us spiritually. But

first, we must truly believe in him. And his power  
to lead us and guide us and live right inside of us!

Roxanne Dubarry

## 'Summer Time Is Finally Here.'

All during the winter's season of the year, my mother dear, would long for the summer time to finally come here.

'I'm tired of the grey rainy cloudy days. Dear Lord please make them go away... Basically, I'm a summer person,' she would explain.

And I am telling you that my short little poem is all too true. She would become a more cheerful person with the returning of the summer time's sun.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Sweet Music To Our Ears

Sweet music to my ears!  
It's God's holy spirit  
that I hear loud and clear.

His guiding love resounds  
within our souls. We will  
walk hand in hand together  
on the heavenly streets  
paved with the purest gold.

Sweet heavenly music unknown  
to both mortal man and woman.  
New songs we shall sing.  
Older spiritual songs we  
shall remember!

Sweeter and purer  
than honey. More  
beautiful than  
spring flowers  
in bloom-  
is the melodic  
sounds of angelic  
heavenly harps.

The resounding musical  
sound of silver trumpets  
announcing the presence  
of Jesus Christ!

The singing, and praising  
and rejoicing shall  
always be sweet music  
to our ears. We shall hear,  
all of the rest of eternity!

Roxanne Dubarry



# Talking About The Outta Site Generations.

Talking about the Outta site generations.  
Living off the land, being fancy free,  
and always having real cool vacations.  
Spending hours after hours just yakking  
on Ma Bells telephones. When we even  
bother coming home.

Drag racing in supped up cars. Having too  
much fun racing to dangerous cliffs. In death  
defying and challenging chicken runs. Cool dudes  
and otta sight chicks. Just having fun  
smoking cigarettes, marry janes and drinking  
booze. Dancing, and singing the night away  
Making love to our babe loves.

We just want to be foot loose and fancy free.  
Listening and grooving to good old rocking roll.  
Elvis Presley may be the reigning king of Rocking  
Roll. But the Beatles are impossible to beat.  
They are the start of the British invasion  
of the good old USA.

Love as always,  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
January 23,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Talking About The Turned On Generations.

Talking about the turned on generations.  
A hallucinate drug epidemic spreading  
through out our entire nation. Seeing  
Various types of ng  
on turning having flash backs!

Hey my pretty sick chick, Babe Love,  
you don't need kicks. Trying to  
reach even new heights.  
On one your trips, Babe Love,  
you are flip out. Leaving  
your self no way out.

Hey Babe Love, you should like  
really listening to me  
cause I kinda know what  
I am yakking about. It ain't  
no good me talkin' about.  
You just shake your head,  
and babe Love and  
laugh at me.

Hey Babe Love, it's  
been spreading through  
the grape vine all over  
town, The kids are all  
calling me, &quot;Kathy's Clown.&quot;  
One of these fine days  
you are gonna try and  
find me.

Hey Babe why should  
I waste anymore of my  
life? When your trippin'  
out day and night.  
One day is gonna  
turn off all your lights.

Hey Babe Love, I know you

leave your bedroom's window  
a jar. You've been telling  
me you are gonna go  
out and touch the sun.  
You keep thinking you  
are going fly trying  
to reach the sky.

Hey, Babe Love Kathy,  
here I stand all alone  
and afraid. Putting a  
dozen red roses on  
your grave. Crying  
my eyes out as I  
ask God why? He  
just let you die!  
But I can't lie  
the way you lived  
was the exact same way  
you died too young!

Dedicated to Art Link Letter's daughter,  
I forgot her name. She used to get  
high on LSD and think she could fly!  
"She's come undone, she's climbed  
a mountain she couldn't climb.  
And when she found she couldn't  
fly it was too late." I paraphrased  
the words.

Love as always,  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
January 25,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Talking To Myself While Verbally Beating Myself Up!

I used to talk to myself and verbally  
beat myself up. It never was enough.  
I would tell my self some pretty bad stuff.

Now  
enough people talk to themselves  
while shopping in super markets.  
I would do it much too loudly!  
I never could so proudly.

I would succeed in attracting  
too much attention to myself!  
And not caring about anybody else.

I used to call myself names.  
Have you ever played the blame game?  
Firmly believing all the  
negative words I would  
pronounce upon me.  
I really did not care for anyone else.

Self-fulfilling prophecy was a  
complete mystery to me.  
Was there any reason why it should be?  
Why was I so completely surprised!  
When all of those hurtful words  
seem to come alive in my life.  
Why didn't I cry out loud to Jesus Christ!

They would rule completely over  
yours truly. I could not  
understand why I would spend  
my life in self-pity and misery.

What's more, I would make my mother and sister, too,  
miserable. Misery loves  
company it is true.  
I would believe my words  
if I were you.

I would tell others to get  
over it. But I keep on  
rehashing the bitterness of  
my past mistakes.  
During the night, no wonder  
I would lie awake.

Yet wonder why I  
could not break the  
bonds of imprisonment.  
I inflicted enough self-punishment.

I need to forget terrible  
things and move on with  
the rest of my earthly life.  
I should learn to trust Jesus  
Christ.

I do not have travel down  
life's journey all alone,  
Jesus Christ promises  
to travel along with me!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Tell Me A Tragic Love Story

Once upon a time and long ago,  
a storyteller roamed the countryside.  
He was a minstrel, playing a musical  
instrument. Strumming romantic  
poetry to his heart's content.

He would sing of beautiful  
young maidens and brave young knights.  
The conquest of fiery dragons to  
their lady fairs delights.  
But alas not the poor dragons,  
who perished from off  
the face of the earth.

They would sing of dreams  
of deeds of bravery  
in faraway times and lands.  
The brave young knights  
would wage wars to  
merely win a maiden's hand  
in marriage.

But alack what of a poor  
young man who was merely a yeoman?  
Winning a young lady in waiting's  
hand was beyond his reach and status  
in life. One day a young maid  
smiled at him, and he kissed her hand.

They pledged their eternal love,  
and fled in the darkness of the night.  
Her father marshaled his forces,  
and pursued the young lovers.

He pierced the young yeoman's heart  
with his sword. His blood gushed  
freely from his pierced heart.  
The young maiden fell upon  
his breast. And then with her

the own hand withdrew a small  
maiden's knife, and pierced  
her sorrowful heart.

The angles in heaven  
mourned the day of  
the young lover's tragic  
death. The spirits of  
the young lovers  
walk the face of the earth.  
Never finding rest by  
either nighttime or daylight!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Thank The Good Shepard

Let us remember to be thankful. The Lord, our Good Shepard, prepares a table before us, our friends, and our enemies. Our Good Shepard hears our pleas and provides for all of our basic needs. The Lord will truly bless us indeed if we promise to consider both the poor and needy.

This Thanksgiving holiday should always be remembered as a special day to 'thankd the Lord and give him praise.' Yes, this thanksgiving holiday is much more than an 'eat, drink, be merry' time of year. Therefore, let us always bless the Lord, and be of good cheer throughout the rest of the year!

Roxanne Dubarry



# Thank You Lord Jesus Christ

For being the sunshine in my life,  
For turning winter into spring,  
For turning darkness into light,  
For bringing laughter and joy into my soul,  
For the morning song birds that sweetly sing,  
For the little girls and boys,  
For being peaceful pardons of my sins,  
\*For being more valuable than either silver or gold\*,  
For giving me your gift of everlasting joy!  
For being more precious than diamond rings,  
For the price of American freedom and liberty!  
For inner strength hidden deep with my heart,  
For being the real love of my life.  
\*For Old Glory\*!  
But most of all, Thank you Lord Jesus Christ, for being the  
Lord and Savior of my life!

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Angel Of Death The Cornoavirus

There is a contemporary Angel of Death,  
In this contemporary twenty-first century.  
It was originated in its host country,  
g its way into several  
States of The United States of America.  
Including the State of Washington, and  
The county seat of Snohomish County,  
Everett Washington.

The original Angel of Death bypassed  
The children of Israel, being held  
In bondage for over 400 years, by  
The Egyptians. The Hebrew people  
Were instructed to put the blood  
Of their Passover lamb on their  
Door posts.

When the Angel of Death saw the  
Blood posted on the doorposts,  
He passed over them. Not entering  
Into their residences.

Not so for the Egyptians'. The  
First born of every man and  
Every beast died. There was a  
Loud wailing heard in Egypt.  
The very night the Hebrews  
And a mixed multitude were  
Liberated.

Taking the necessary precautions,  
Can keep both you and your loved ones  
Safe. But it is the effectual prayer  
Of righteous people which avails much.  
Praying not only for the Angel of  
Death, the Coronavirus. to pass  
Over your dwelling places.

Pray it will pass us over by disappearing

Into thin air. In the last days perilous  
Times will come including pestilences.  
The closer we come to the conclusion  
To the church's age of grace. The  
Faster the birth pains will increase.  
The worse things will get.  
But we need God's divine protection  
And traveling mercies more than  
We ever have before.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ Country  
March 13,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Art Of Practicing Goodness And Kindness On Line.

When there is so much anger and rage in our society today. Frequently it spills over into our digital world.

How easy is it really to play the fool? How easy is it to be cruel? How easy it is to say I am sorry I said something wrong? In order for us to establish new patterns and just be strong.

We need to pray for and uplift one another. Remembering we all are sisters and brothers. we need to remain tender hearted and kind. Both in our face to face contacts and on line.

We may not always agree, but we can practice common courtesy, whenever we disagree. No two people are alike. But believers are all part of the body of Jesus Christ.

We must always practice the art of goodness and kindness on line. Remembering that before we knew Jesus Christ, were also spiritually blind. When we were drowning in a sea of painful misery, some special people volunteered to pray for our lost souls! With so much anger and hate flooding and over whamming our world today, why not tell other people they are loved. And to be sure to have a nice day.

Dedicated to Daniel Darling, who recently wrote about practicing goodness and kindness both on line and in person. I cannot remember its title, but I am sure you can find it ! \*\*\*

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
August 21,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Best Of Luck, Greg Richardson!

Recently, you informed me, you  
are not writing any more poetry.  
Science fiction writing is your first love.  
I know it is true, you are trying to find an agent,  
willing to help you!

You desire to see, 'Your labor of love, ' written in  
hard copy. Because of your computer,  
you need not worry. About another's the person  
taking the credit!

I would love an autographed copy of your work.  
But you told me it would not suit me.  
You are more than my case manager, but also my friend.  
You have been assisting other clients and interns besides me.  
No matter whatever road you choose to take.

You will consider it care fully. There was an  
instructor at Everett Community College,  
who wrote for Harlequin romances. She wrote  
books unsuitable for Children.  
Some of my work is also unsuitable,  
but not because it is sexual adult material!

I told Joanne Sprunger about your poetry.  
And science fiction work. She was also  
impressed, too! The best of luck to you!

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Bible Is The Best Book In The World.

As far as fellow believers in Jesus Christ,  
God's own holy word the Bible is the best  
book in the world.&quot;

It is God reaching downward and stretching forth  
his reach out and touch, the human race.  
And setting a rescue mission rapidly in place.

It is Mankind reaching upward and stretching forth  
his or hers, hands trying to make God understand.  
The perilous place the world is for humans.  
Seeking rescue from fallen angels and demons.

The Bible is really an outline of past, future, and present  
is the most accurate prophetic book written yet.  
It foretells the first coming of the Son of Man.  
Jesus Christ once walked the earth and dwelt amongst  
sinful men and women.

It foretells he is coming back on a rescue mission commonly  
referred to as the ut any hesitation, it  
describes the seven-year tribulation upon planet earth.

It will be the tribulation, middle of the tribulation, and  
the great Bride of Christ will be safely  
and securely in heaven. The world will undergo the famous battle  
of Armageddon.

The marriage supper of the Lamb of God will occur in heaven.  
Believers will return to earth escorted by Jesus Christ,  
and the heavenly host.

The antichrist and the false prophet will be tossed  
alive in the Lake of Fire and brimstone!

Satan will bound, by a single angel carrying a long chain.  
He will be bound for a thousand years unable to deceive  
the nations of the world for one thousand years.

There will be one thousand years of the reign and rule  
of Jesus Christ from the City of Jerusalem. Satan will be  
loosed and his armies will surround the beloved city.  
Fire out heaven proceeding from God the Father,  
will consume them.

The White Throne Judgement Day is a court with no  
non-believers throughout the ages  
will all be gathered Book of Life  
will be opened wide."If your name is not  
written there, " you will be cast into the  
Lake of Fire!

Is your name written in the Lamb's Book of Life!

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Candlestick

O trials and tribulations may  
Constantly assail us! Yet as  
Saints of the Lord, we have a  
Brilliant Ray of Hope, who will  
Never fail us! He will prevail  
Over sin by being triumphant  
Over Satan's power. For Christ,  
Our Defender protects us every hour.

O as saints of the Lord, we need  
Not be afraid! For each winter turns  
Into spring, and each  
Night turns into day  
Because we trust in Jesus Christ  
Our Lord, we will be saved!  
For Christ, our shining Candlestick,  
Is truly victorious over  
Death and the grave!  
January 5,1988

Roxanne Dubarry



# The Departure

One moment I was busy typing away,  
the next moment our departure from planet earth  
was well on its way.

Jesus Christ left the right hand of  
The Father. He traveled to planet earth  
courtesy of the universe.

'Go and get my children, the Father  
told the Son. The time for them to enter  
my presence has begun.'

There Jesus Christ stood in the cloudy  
mid-air. On earth below people were  
worrying about their many cares.

Suddenly the lightning flashed all over  
the world, people were disappearing:  
men and women and boys and girls.

We were reunited with our deceased  
neighbors and friends. The celebration  
of our reunion had only just begun.

'In the twinkling of an eye, at the sound  
of the last trumpet, the dead in Christ will  
rise. And we who are alive shall meet them  
in the middle of the air. And so we shall  
always be with the Lord.'

Love In Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/October Country  
August 28,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Empty Tomb

Oh, three humble women early on Resurrection Sunday,  
carried spices to anoint Jesus' body  
lying in His grave. 'Who will roll the stone  
away from the entrance of the tomb? ' They asked each  
other filled with gloom.

Suddenly, they looked up filled with fright, as they  
beheld a young man dressed in white, who comforted them,  
'Please do not be afraid, Jesus' body is not in the grave.  
Just as He said, He has risen from the dead. Go and tell  
his disciples and Peter, too. He has gone into Galilee  
ahead of you.'

But when the women told the men, they, of course, did not  
believe them. When Peter and his friend (John) ran towards  
the tomb, all they found was an empty room.

January 15, 2010

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Evil Demonic Spirit Of Leviathan.

The demonic spirit of Leviathan,  
(named after the Nile Crocodile.)  
Is worldwide domineering one.  
Belonging to the main adversary  
of Jesus Christ, God's only begotten, Son.

Leviathan is a demonic spirit, it is very clear,  
freely allowed to whisper in Satan's own ear.  
His power is in his large horrible mouth,  
controlling people's thoughts, words, and deeds  
is really what he is all about.

He is an evil spirit that cannot be bound, nor cast out.  
He is an evil deceiving twisted spirits, who will twist  
your words and cause and nightmares  
are his stock and trade.

He delights in causing people to become afraid.  
His spirit rules over the nations and peoples  
of this causes division among the nations  
and creates warfare.

Who can deliver merely human beings from his clutches?  
Who has power and authority over him and his demonic realm?  
"Let the LORD do the deliverance, " and do not rely on your  
own strength.

Ask the LORD to give you the assistance of  
his discerning spirits. It is very clear, be careful how  
and what you hear!

Ask for God's discerning spirits to "gut the evil out of your  
own heart, ' for a very good start. Avoid the evil "toxic  
poisoning of your mind, " developing "trusting relationships"  
among people.

Opposite of what you see the dismembering and distractions banishing fear.  
"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and lean not unto  
your own understanding." Keep your heart, soul, body, and mind

completely pure. &quot;Perfect love casts out all fear.&quot;

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'The First Christmas Night'

'Twas on the holy first Christmas night,  
that country shepherds guarding their flocks  
beheld a wondrous sight. The heavenly  
angelic hosts filled the night sky,  
while worshipping God on High.'

'Peace on earth, goodwill towards me, '  
they promised them. Leaving their flocks  
they traveled to Bethlehem, finding  
Joseph, Mary, and the Christ child.  
They worshipped Him!

In Christ's Love!  
November 12,2009

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Golden Key To My Heart's Door

I was sleeping peacefully in my bed,  
when I heard the sound of gentle  
knocking instead at my apartment'door.  
I was startled, and a whole lot more,  
when I beheld two majestic anglic beings,  
standing before me.

Mine eyes were blinded by their brilliance,  
hence I could hardly see. I fought  
against the urge to fall down upon my knees.  
The angel on my right, held a velvet box,  
in his hand.

'It is a free gift to you from the Son of Man,  
we would like you to please try to understand.'  
If you do not receive this priceless gift,  
we will leave. What is more, we shall return-  
never more.'

I was almost as completely speechless as I could  
possibly be. Dumfounded I asked them please, 'How  
much will this free gift cost me? ' He handed me  
the gift box as calmly as he could be. 'Why not  
open up the blue velvet box, and for yourself-see! '

Can you only imagine my surprise, when I saw what  
was inside! It was the golden key to my heart's door.  
'For a long time now, I want you to know, Jesus  
Christ has been knocking on your heart's door.

The blindness dropped from mine eyes, and I did  
comprehend-my free gift from the Son of Man! '  
I feel to my knees, and there proclaim for ever more!  
Dear Jesus Christ, I freely give you the golden key  
to open my heart's door. I accept you as the LORD and  
savior of my life! A-men

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Golden Keys To My Heart's Door.

Only the precious Holy Spirit,  
Can fill my heart with rejoicing!  
Now and forever more.

Only the precious Holy Spirit,  
holds the golden keys to my heart's door.  
Oh! What wondrous blessings are in store.

Only the precious Holy Spirit,  
Can chase my darkest fears and doubts away.  
For, he will dwell inside my heart's door.

Only the precious Holy Spirit,  
can turn the darkest night into day.  
Oh, for by my side he promises to always stay!

Only the precious Holy Spirit,  
Can wash my darkest sins away.  
Oh, by his redeeming grace I am truly saved!

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Keys To My Heart's Door.

Lonely, and lost I am no more.  
For you held the keys that  
Opened my heart's door.  
A prisoner of my selfish  
Whims, You taught me to  
Search my soul from deep within.  
The emptiness that once  
was there is lost forever more.  
For you held the keys that  
Opened my heart's door.

Roxanne Dubarry



# 'The Light Is My Hope.'

'The Light is my hope, ' without it I would not have the strength to carry on. I would not have a peaceful song deep within my very soul.  
My inner peaceful tranquility means a great deal to me.

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Lord Is Good, A Strong Hold In The Day Of Trouble.&quot;

&quot;The Lord is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble, and He knows those who trust in him.&quot; Nahum 1: 17 \*\*\*

&quot;The Lord is good and his mercy endures forever.&quot; For many long hard years, I have frequently prayed to the Lord, &quot;Lord either heal my sister, Lynn Ellen Dubarry of her physical and mental illness, or take her home to be with you.&quot;

When Lynn was still sixty seven years old, she conducted an aggressive form of Leukemia (a cancer that attacks her blood cells.) I had to make the decision, if she was terminal why should she have chemotherapy? If it would only prolong her suffering. Besides she is going to die any Swedish Memorial Hospital agreed with me.

They used a temporary treatment, but stopped it because she would have kidney failure.

They notified me, Lynn was on Providence Hospice. She was to be kept comfortable on Morphine. Than her breathing became labored, and she required oxygen. Shortly there after, Lynn quit breathing and eating. Her heart stopped, and the Edmonds based hospital. Felt they were doing their job to work on her heart. And I told Rose of Hospice, the hospital is not the boss, I am. And they replied I was right, I was the boss.

My Pastor Diana told me the hospital was only doing their job. And I informed her, they knew Lynn was going to die anyway. If it would save her life, I would agree to it.

On the early morning of August 17,2020, a few days before she turned sixty eight years old. The Lord Jesus Christ her Lord and her Savior took her home to be with him. &quot;To be absent from the body is to be present with the Lord.&quot; &quot;The Lord is a strong hold in the day of trouble.&quot;

For most of her life, Lynn loved Jesus Christ! And she would want to tell everyone about him. &quot;He knows those who trust him.&quot; There were many long years she compared herself to Job with excellent reasoning! She thought God hated her, and Job cursed the day he was born. But they who endure until the end shall be saved. Both Job and Lynn endured to the end and

they both were saved!

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

August 18,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Lord Jesus Christ Has Opened The Windows Of Heaven!

Oh! The LORD Jesus Christ has just opened up the windows of heaven today in Everett, Washington (USA) today. The sky from this window is completely dark. It is only about twenty-six minutes after 6: 00 PM Pacific Standard Time.

I can hear the rushing of the windy autumn breeze,  
and feel the heavy downpour of rain on this window pane.  
I feel the awesome power of God's gracious gift of this  
autumn rainy windy shower.

I have been busy typing away on this desktop computer  
for several hours, and have to close for now.  
But I will return again.

It is better to be warm and cozy in this room. Than shivering  
and cold outside. Jesus Christ has faithfully  
promised to remain by my side.

No matter if it sunny and warm, or windy rainy  
and cold. Jesus Christ has opened the windows  
of heaven, not the weather forecasters. They  
freely display all of the weather and natural  
disasters!

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Lord's Healing Miracles For Me!

The Lord's healing miracles for me!  
Involve my A1C my blood glucose level.  
Is only 6.1 and I owe it all to Jesus  
Christ! God's only begotten son!

The last time I went into see my doctor.  
His scale said I weighed 234 pounds.  
This morning it was 228 pounds for a  
Net loss of six pounds!

My bathroom scale in my birthday suit  
Read 224 pounds. A few days ago it  
Read 227 pounds. A net loss of three  
Pounds!

My glucose morning fasting reading was  
151! And I silently began to praise  
Jesus Christ! God's only begotten son!  
Yesterday it registered 185! When it  
Was in its 400's I was glad just to  
Be alive!

He took away one of my blood pressure  
Medications. Cutting down my morning  
Diabetic pills. And putting me on a  
New ant-acid medication.

The reduction of my weight and my A1C!  
Made a believer out of my doctor in  
Natural remedies! He did understand it!  
And I could not explain it! Then we under-  
stood it was natural remedies! We both  
Left God out the picture entirely!

And I was inspired by God directly to;  
Give him both the credit and the glory!  
And to praise and honor him through  
The rest of all eternity! Praise be  
The Lord! A-Men!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/October Country  
July 21,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Lord's Prayer And Comentary Part Two Of Three.

&quot;Our Father which art is heaven.  
Hallowed be your name. Your kingdom  
Come. Your will be done on earth as it is  
In heaven. Give us this day our daily bread.  
And forgive us our debts as we forgive our  
Debtors. And lead us not into temptation,  
But deliver us from evil. For yours is the  
Kingdom, and the power and the glory forever. A-Men.  
(Mathew Chapter 6: 9-12)

Commentary by Roxanne Lea Dubarry

In review and further explanation: Our heavenly Father both resides in and rules heaven. His name is holy and is worthy of: worship, honor, respect and glory. It is not under any circumstances to be taken in also means to use carelessly! Not just as a curse or a swear word! We would like it if our names were being cursed instead. &quot;You shall not take the name of the Lord in vain, &quot; is from the original Ten commandments.

Giving us this day our daily bread. We need to be both thankful and appreciative God loves to provide for his people. He will not forsake his special children.

&quot;And forgive us our debts as we forgive our debtors.&quot;

Means just preciously what it says. We are to both forgive, and make restitution if it is required. In order for God to be willing to forgive us. It does not mean letting yourself or loved ones beings abused by domestic and/or sexual does not mean people are free to abuse and malign you. It does mean asking God for his will to be done. It does mean reconciliation if possible and feasible. But as they spoke evil of him, so they will speak evil against you!

&quot;And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil.&quot;

God knows we will fall into temptation. He may not always keep us from he faithfully promises to keep us through it. He also promises deliverance from it. An expanded version would be, &quot;deliver us from the evil one.&quot; Who is the evil one? Satan is God's adversary and ours as devil is the same one who tempted Eve in the Garden of Eden. And he has had centuries to practice his crafts. He is famous for his webs of deceitfulness and lies!

&quot;For yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. A-Men.&quot;

Jesus Christ closes his prayer with special acknowledgement to his heavenly father and ours as well. &quot;The Kingdoms of the earth have become the kingdoms of the Lord.&quot;He has both the power and glory, and will have it forever more! A-Men means completion, and let it be so. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but his word will never pass three deals with the 23rd Psalm of David.

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

June 26,2020

Roxanne Dubarry



# The Morning After The Apocalypse Storm

It was the morning after the apocalypse's storm,  
the fateful battle had been both fought and won.  
Jesus Christ was still the victorious God's beloved son.  
There existed life, peace and joy for everyone.

God was still around and there was new hope and peace  
for the world. Hatred and war had been banished forever.  
Mankind would dwell in peace and live together.  
The beasts of the earth would no longer devour one another.

There would no longer exist any hideous form of  
inequality nor demonic force of idolatry.  
Because it was plain to see, God was  
indeed the true God of love and light.

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Night Time Stars

(Composed at Vintage at Holly Village,  
Everett, Washington)

Truly night time stars  
sparkle as brightly  
as diamonds in the skies  
Astonishing to all of the  
eyes of people  
purely beholding them.  
In all of their  
The sparkling diamonds are  
a magnificent wonder.

They were given as gifts  
for all of God's creation.  
And they are really cherished  
by all of God's children.  
Reminding us the world  
keeps on spinning round  
and round.

By Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
September 16,2019  
Revised October 17,2019

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Only Way To Have A Friend Is To Be One

&quot;The only way to have a friend is to be one.&quot; Ralph Waldo Emerson  
\*\*\*

&quot;The only way to have a friend is to be one.&quot;  
Take a good look at your life.  
How it's been without the Lord Jesus Christ.  
Take a good look at yourself.  
Instead of casting stones at every body else.

&quot;The only way to have a friend is to be one.&quot;  
Do you walk around in a complete daze.  
Is it because you do not have the necessary  
strength to face yet another day all alone  
by yourself?

&quot;The only way to have a friend is to be one.&quot;  
You really need to put your trust, hope and  
faith in a wonderful someone. His name is  
Jesus Christ, and he can become the sunshine  
of the rest of your life.

&quot;The only way to have a friend is to be one.&quot;  
Jesus Christ will teach you how to treat other  
people too. And they will learn how to believe in you.  
But first you must really believe in yourself.  
You are a worthwhile person.

&quot;The only way to have a friend is to be one.&quot;  
Try taking a good look at yourself in your mirror.  
And start trusting Jesus Christ to take away your  
deepest and darkest fears. Why should you spend  
the rest of your life afraid?

&quot;The only way to have a friend is to be one.&quot;  
Jesus Christ is willing to clean up your life.  
From inside your very soul, and there is no  
need to think once or even twice.  
Jesus Christ has given you your free gift of  
everlasting life.

Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea Dubarry  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
January 17,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Pledge Of Allegiance And Other Devotions. Part One.

## THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

"I pledge allegiance to the flag of the  
United States of America and to the  
Republic for which it stands. One  
Nation under God  
Liberty and Justice for all."

## THE LORD'S PRAYER

"Our father, who art in heaven  
Hallowed by your name. Your  
Kingdom come. Your will be done  
On earth as it is in heaven.  
Give us this day our daily bread.  
And forgive us our debts as we  
Forgive our debtors. And lead us  
Not into temptation. But deliver  
Us from evil. For yours is the  
Kingdom and the power and the  
Glory forever A-Men"

## THE 23 PSALMS

(a psalm of David)

The Lord is my Shepard; I shall not want.  
He makes me to lie down in green pastures:  
He leads me besides the still waters.  
He restores my soul: He leads me in the paths  
Of righteousness For his name sake. Yea, though  
I walk through the valley of the shadow  
Of death, I will fear no evil: for you are  
With me; your rod and your staff they comfort me;  
He prepares a table Before me in the presence of my enemies: He  
Anoints my head with oil; My cup runs over.  
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all

The days of my life; and I shall dwell in the  
House of the Lord forever.

Love in Christ Jesus!

submitted by Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

June 26,2020

#### COMMENTARY ON THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE.

When we make a pledge of allegiance to our flag.  
We make a solemn verbal and written vow. To  
Honor, support and defend our beloved nation.  
The United States of America.

Our country was founded as a republic by our  
Founding fathers. It is now a democracy.  
Regardless of the change in our type of  
Government. The original pledge still stays  
The exact same.

When it says one nation under God.  
Means that we admit there is a sovereign  
Authority our nation is being held  
Accountable to.

Idvisible with liberty and justice for all.  
&quot;A house divided against itself cannot stand.&quot;  
President Abraham Lincoln. He ruled over a  
Divided nation. Therefore we must assume  
He knew what he was talking about.

And our nation once more is being divided  
Over racial, economic and social justice.  
All of our people are promised liberty.  
Which is far easier said than done.  
Yes our nation was founded upon the basis  
Of justice. And the cry throughout our  
Nation is great.

## COMMENTARY ON THE LORD'S PRAYER

Our father who art in heaven.  
Our heavenly father in heaven  
Is Almighty God. himself.

Hallowed by your name.  
His name is holy. It is not  
to be used as a curse word.  
It is not to be blasphemed.  
Especially in the social  
And print media. Just  
For example.

How would we like it if  
Someone used our name as a  
Curse word? Of course not!  
And that's exactly what  
We were taught.

Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven.  
This phrased is pretty self explanatory.  
God's perfect will is always being done  
In heaven. On earth, means we want his will  
Done on earth as it is being perfectly done in  
Heaven. His disciples asked him how to pray.  
And the Lord's prayer was his answer to them  
And to us as well.

Love in Christ Jesus!

To be continued in parts two and three.  
Commentary by Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
June 26,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Poetry Rating Game

The poetry rating game is basically the same.  
If you love a perfect poem, you give it a ten.  
If it is a religious poem, you can say A-men!

If it is only 50% good and 50% bad,  
you rate it a five. Both poem  
and poet are struggling to survive!

Less than five means you wish you could  
understand the poem. While wondering  
if the poet is even at home.

Some poems use such poetic imagery,  
the purpose of the poem escapes me.  
Poems may be written for the poet  
alone.

Am I right? Do you like to  
be able to understand the poem you  
just happen to be reading at the time?  
Do you think the rating game is a  
waste of valuable poetic time?

No, I do not think you do. If I  
were you, if their poem is amazing,  
be honest and tell them so.

If you like it, by do not understand it,  
say your poem is nicely penned. But  
I can not understand your poem.  
I decided they were right  
and I rewrote my entire poem!

It has really happened to me.  
The comment need not remain  
a complete mystery!

Roxanne Dubarry



# The Sign Of The Cross In Heaven's Sky

Recently while coming home on Everett's Para Tranist Bus,  
there only was the two of us.

Then I beheld a wonderous cloudy sign,  
in the heaven above.  
Truly it was a token of God's most  
awesome Love.

The jet lag's ribbons  
in the sky clearly  
formed the Sign of  
The Cross of  
Jesus Christ.

Jesus wanted to remind me,  
that He will love and protect me.  
He will never leave nor forsake me.

Did any one else see the gigantic cross  
that filled up heaven's cloudy sky?  
Did it bring tear drops to your  
poetic eyes!

Does any one see heavenly  
signs from God on High?  
Visions are there  
for all of those who wonder why?

Does anybody else observe  
what I see? Truly this  
heavenly Cross belongs  
to all who truly believe!

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Signs Of The Times.

Oh! Need you wonder why we will  
be meeting Jesus Christ in  
the middle of the sky!  
The signs of the times are  
everywhere.

However, most people seem not to care.  
They will value what is happening in  
the world today. Letting the chips  
fall wherever they may.

There are signs in the sun and the moon  
and the stars above. They are  
the warning signs God gave us out of love.

Hurricanes and Irma had fled the scene.  
Major earthquake in Mexico, and Hurricane  
Jose and Maria. Have followed closely behind.  
How many are aware of these weather pattern signs?

Wildfires in California, Oregon, Washington  
are making the current headlines. The Islands  
territories are facing complete destruction.

Religious and ethnic groups are attacking each other.  
Nation against nation and kingdom against kingdom.  
Wars and rumors of war. Sexual rape and abuse  
are on the rise it is true.

When we see these signs we are instructed  
to look up towards the heavens.  
Our deliverance is at hand.  
Believers will meet the Son of Man!  
Even so come quickly LORD Jesus!

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'The Spirit Of Brotherly Love.'

Honestly, brotherly love isn't all about people,  
It's what Jesus Christ taught his disciples  
to both say and do.

'A new commandment I give unto you that you  
love one another as I have loved you.'

Jesus Christ paid the ultimate sacrifice.  
He laid down his life  
for his disciples.

(As his followers, we should adhere to  
his example.)

Love in Christ Jesus!  
May 27,2012

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'The Sprit Of Brotherly Love'

Honestly, brotherly love isn't all about people; it's what Jesus Christ taught his disciples to both say and do. 'A new commandment I give unto you that you love one another as I have loved you.' Jesus Christ paid the ultimate sacrifice. He laid down his life for his disciples. (As his followers, we should adhere to his example.

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

aka Roxy 54/ October Country.

May 27,2012

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Storyteller.

Once upon a time and long ago,  
a storyteller roamed the countryside.  
He was a minstrel, playing a musical  
instrument. Strumming romantic  
poetry to his heart's content.

He would sing of beautiful  
young maidens and brave young knights.  
The slayers of fiery dragons to  
their lady fair's delights.  
But alas not the poor dragons,  
who perished from off  
the face of the earth.

They would sing of dreams  
of deeds of bravery  
in faraway times and lands.  
The brave young knights  
would wage wars to  
merely win a maiden's hand  
in marriage.

But alack what of a poor  
young man who was merely a yeoman?  
Winning a young lady in waiting's  
hand was beyond his reach and status  
in life. One day a young maid  
smiled at him, and he kissed her hand.

They pledged their eternal love,  
and fled in the darkness of the night.  
Her father marshalled his forces,  
and pursued the young lovers.

He pierced the young yeoman's heart  
with his sword. His blood gushed  
freely from his pierced heart.  
The young maiden fell upon  
his breast. And then with her

own hand, withdrew a small  
maiden's knife, and pierced  
her sorrowful heart.

The angles in heaven  
mourned the day of  
the young lover's tragic  
death. The spirits of  
the young lovers  
walk the face of the earth.  
Never finding rest by  
either nighttime or daylight!

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Time Of Our Departure Is Almost At Hand.

Oh! Need you wonder why we will  
be meeting Jesus Christ in  
the middle of the sky!  
The signs of the times are  
everywhere.

Brothers and sisters need to  
hold hands together. The time  
of our departure is almost at hand.  
Spreading the gospel message  
throughout all the lands.  
However, most people seem not to care.

They will value what is happening in  
the world today. Letting the chips  
fall wherever they may.  
The time of our departure is near.  
Men and woman's hearts will be failing  
them because of fear.

There are signs in the sun and the moon  
and the stars above. They are  
the warning signs God gave us out of love.  
We are to be watchful and awake!  
Make no mistakes!

Hurricanes and Irma had fled the scene.  
Major earthquake in Mexico, and Hurricane  
Jose and Maria. Have followed closely behind.  
How many are aware of these weather pattern signs?  
How many people are spiritually blinded by  
the god of this world?

Wildfires in California, Oregon, Washington  
are making the current headlines. The Islands  
territories are facing complete destruction.

Religious and ethnic groups are attacking each other.  
Nation against nation and kingdom against kingdom.

Wars and rumors of war. Sexual rape and abuse  
are on the rise it is true. If not, I would  
not have told you.

When we see these signs we are instructed  
to look up towards the heavens.  
Our deliverance is at hand.  
Believers will meet the Son of Man!  
Even so come quickly, LORD Jesus!

Roxanne Dubarry



# The Treasurer Of Our Faith

Follow believers in Jesus Christ, he is the giver of eternal life. We can diligently seek his forgiveness of our sins. However, dear redeemed saints, without faith it is impossible to please him.

Do you know Jesus Christ will reward our faith whenever we diligently seek him? Therefore, let us put our hopeful trust in God by continually worshiping and praising him.

Because of dear friends, we put our trust in him, he will lead us by teaching us. 'Surely goodness and mercy shall follow us all the days of our lives, ' and we will dwell in the house of the Lord forever!

Roxanne Dubarry

# The True Art Of Practicing Forgiveness.

What exactly is the true art of practicing forgiveness? Does it involve a whole brand new life style change? Are we really able to permanently change our behavioral lifestyle changes all by ourselves? Yes, but only on a temporary basis. Before returning to our former lifestyle. What then is the solution to our problems?

The true art of practicing forgiveness all begins with the establishment of a life changing relationship. Beginning with a very special person. Jesus Christ, God' only begotten Son. We love him and faithfully follow in his footsteps because he first loved us. If we love one another as he loves us, than we are truly his disciples both in thoughts, words and in deeds.

Jesus Christ does freely forgive and pardon us. But forgiveness does come with an admonition. Jesus Christ admonished the woman caught in adultery, &quot;Neither do I condemn you go and sin no more.&quot; Thus we have learned forgiveness is not a license to practice habitual we sincere when we pray to him forgiveness? Are we able to discern on our own if someone else is sincere?

The true art of practicing forgiveness, is not to forgive seven times, but seventy times seven. Jesus Christ taught his disciples. Maybe they want to repent of the wrong they have committed against us? Be not deceived whatever a person sows he/she will reap the bitter harvest. Grace and forgiveness maybe free, but it is not cheap! Especially since it came at a terrible cost! The shedding of innocent blood. Jesus Christ was willing to make the ultimate sacrifice by forfeiting his earthly life!

If more people were willing to forgive each other? Instead of harboring resentments and grudges. Seeking revenge! &quot;Vengeance belongs to the Lord and I will repay! &quot; It is not our job it is his! We have read of social media about true Christians forgiving persons who have wrongfully taken the live of a loved one. They pardon their trespasser in front of a television audience. Does that mean being pardoned not serving their sentence?

Absolutely not! They still have legally pay! Under western jurisprudence in some countries. A person is innocent until proven guilty. There are many people being illegally Incarcerated for crimes they did not committed. And that is harder to under take than being actually guilty. When and if they are released the healing

process of forgiveness needs a new beginning. The process of complete restoration involves using Jesus Christ as your advocate/mediator!

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

June 13,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# The United States Of America Is Moving Its Embassy To Jerusalem!

The United States is moving its embassy to Jerusalem!  
Christians and Jews are celebrating!  
It was a courageous move under our current presidential administration. I support his decision, but alas not him!

The nations of the world will send their kings to the  
The city of David! Our Holy God recognizes Jerusalem  
as the capital of the newly reborn nation of Israel.  
God will richly bless the friends of Israel!

There is a great deal of civil unrest and protest throughout  
the region. The United States is no longer to be part  
of the middle east peace negotiations. The Arab world  
instead is turning to the United Nations.

Many of those nations do not support Jerusalem  
as the capital of Israel. Some do not like  
it to be recognized as a sovereign nation.

They would like the world to keep our embassy  
in its current Jesus Christ does  
indeed approve and he will bless our nation!

Roxanne Dubarry

## The Watchmen #2

The Watchmen who wait,  
Mighty men and rulers,  
Determined their  
Ultimate Fate.

The Watchmen who died,  
Because they would not lie.  
Many tear drops their people  
Did cry.

The Watchmen predicted  
The coming of Jesus  
Christ' first birth.

King Herod and his soldiers  
Did search, but did not  
Find the New born King  
Of the Jews.

The Watchmen failed to  
Believe that God  
Sent His beloved Son of  
Man to His earth.

They did not believe  
In His miracles,  
Or in spiritual rebirth.

Many Watchmen believe  
He will come back again,  
To rapture His friends.

The Bridegroom will return  
For His bride.  
In the twinkling of an eye.

Roxanne Dubarry

# The Wishing Well

I dropped a penny into a  
Wishing Well, and  
Stood there and watched  
As it fell.

Would my wish to be  
Granted?  
Only Time alone  
Would tell.

I dropped a penny into a  
Wishing Well, and  
Stood there and watched  
As it fell.

Roxanne Dubarry

# There Is A Single Shining Candlestick

There is a single shining candlestick.  
Shining solitary in the darkened twilights.  
A lonely young poet writes about her life.  
Feeling so extremely sad, lonely and also blue.  
Sucking her thumb because somehow,  
the right words never come along.  
She wants to publish a collection of  
her poetry. For the whole wide world to see.

She has a hard day working earning her daily bread.  
As a practical nurse in nursing home.  
Making barely enough to keep body and soul  
together. Counts her nickels, quarters and dimes.  
Just one more time and time again.  
She lives a lonely life and does not have  
any friends. She can tell all of her hopes  
and dreams too.

She is an introverted person, because all  
people do is lie and laugh when they  
succeed in making her cry out loud.  
Far away from the bright city lights  
and maddening crowds.

She stay's in a modest run down  
boarding house. Betty, remains as quiet  
as either a house hold or church mouse.  
Listening, with both ears opened wide.  
Whatever mundane things, the other  
are busily talking or complaining  
about. Babbling like just a bunch  
of gagging geese.

Dedicated to Betty Neal's, a deceased Harlequin English  
Romanic author, registered nurse and wife. She married  
a rich Dutch doctor. They settled down  
in an English cottage.

Love as always,

Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
January 25,2020

Roxanne Dubarry



# There's A Time

There's a time to be happy,  
and a time to cry.  
There's a time for laughter,  
and a time to say good bye.  
There's a time for sunshine,  
and a time for rain.  
There's a time for winter,  
and a time for spring.  
There's a time for love,  
and a time for the wedding  
bells to ring.  
There's a time for autumn leaves  
to fall, and a time for  
summer fun.  
There's a time for worship,  
and a time to praise  
Jesus Christ, God's  
only beloved Son!  
July 5,1987

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'These Are A Few Of My Favorite Things.'

These are a few of my favorite things,  
The wonderful world God has created for me.  
He healed the blind man so he could see.  
Giving him faith when he needed to believe.

Removing the spiritual blindness from  
my soul is much more valuable  
than either silver or gold.

Countless blessings he has  
freely bequeathed to me.  
He has set me free from habitual sin.  
Letting the Holy Spirit cleanse  
my blackened soul.

These are a few of my favorite things.  
What value to me are riches and diamond rings?  
When heaven's portals have been opened to me.  
Wonderful, wonderful blessings await me!

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'They Will Know We Are Christians By Our Love.'

'They will know we are Christians by our love, by our love.  
Yes, they will know we are Christians by our love.'  
we need to hold hands together throughout all the lands.  
Letting all the people we truly understand.

Spreading the gospel of good news every where.  
Proclaiming just how much our Lord and Savior,  
Jesus Christ really cares. Whenever we need  
him he always is there.

He is forever remaining by our side, and  
letting his Holy Spirit lead and guide us.  
Truly his Holy Spirit dwells inside of us.  
Always promising to never abandon nor forsake  
those who trust in him.

Singing and rejoicing are Psalms  
of hope and praise. Worshiping  
Jesus Christ for always. Letting  
our gospel light shine throughout  
all the lands. Jesus Christ  
really loves us and you too!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Thou Shalt Log Out Of Facebook, Roxanne!

I just accessed an angry email today,  
I forgot to log out of Facebook, by the way.  
Others could read my email and they  
were not too happy!

I did not mess up the Holly Village Computer,  
just in case they wanted to know!  
They were only trying to do all of  
us a favor. But I did lose my internet temper!  
I probably will apologize latterly.

It is the primary reason I am composing this poem.  
If this site does not like using words such as Facebook-  
I will rewrite this poem.

I could have gracefully admitted I was wrong!  
Of course, I did not do it! Revenge is not sweet,  
nor is it Christian. I could always fall back on-  
I am only human! But I should know better, and be  
grateful for their timely and angry reminder!

Even though I am using our library computer in  
composing this early Monday morning poem;  
I will be certain to try to remember, to log  
out from now on.

Besides it is my not so humble way in admitting-  
you are right and I am wrong! I do not know  
if James has 'fixed' our computer. I will see  
if I can use it! But I promise to try to  
remember to log out.

This was not my first offense. Protecting on line  
information is important. I should have learned  
my lesson by now? Can you teach an old dog new tricks?  
In my case, I HOPE IT IS TRUE!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Through The Looking Glass

Looking through the looking glass of my mind,  
The tempter, better known as Satan spoke to me.  
'You, have sealed your fate, by making far too many mistakes  
Certainly, the Lord Jesus Christ can not forgive such an unrepented sinner such  
as you.'

There was a time whenever I told people I was a Christian, they would say to  
me, ' You are no more a Christian than I am.' It is very hard to say, but the  
Looking Glass of my past told it to me this way.

What about all the times you thought swearing and using bad language was very  
cool. 'Yes, I used to be such a fool.' I wanted friends so very badly and wanted to  
be like them. But than I was so foolish than.

Satan began itemizing my mistakes directly to my face. 'I have been redeemed  
by the blood of the Lamb of God who takes away the sins of the world.' My sins  
though scarlet as washed as clean as snow.

When I get to heaven I shall ask God, 'Do you remember all the times I never  
confessed my sins? ' 'Roxanne, I have forgotten all of those  
black marked sins against me, why can't you? '

Roxanne Dubarry

# To Err Is Human, But To Forgive Is Divine.

To err is human, but to forgive is divine.  
After all, I do know about having a  
green editor, correcting  
my spelling and grammatical errors.

To forgive is divine when someone  
either says or does something to  
cause you either emotional and/or  
physical pain. Harboring resentment  
and hostility is part of the game.

Could I make myself anymore plain?  
Jesus Christ carefully taught his  
disciples to forgive others,  
if they desired God to forgive them.

I know from many long and hard years  
of personal experience. I will  
tell you so in a heartbeat.  
Revenge is poisonous to both  
the spirit and soul.  
It is bitterness and not  
in the least bit sweet.

Causing anger management problems,  
and mental illness. I used to  
have a violent and explosive temper.  
I would stay awake nights.  
Believe me, if I tell you  
it is not alright.

I would lie if I did not say  
I harbored unforgiveness in my  
heart. Even though Jesus  
Christ promises me daily  
a brand new start.

To err is human, but to completely  
forgive people is divine.

Failure to do so only serves  
to containment our bodies  
and our minds.

Roxanne Dubarry

# To My Mother, Eleanor, With All My Love On Mother's Day

To my mother, Eleanor, with all my love, You are a warm and wonderful person, that I am very happy to know.

Your beautiful gifts of joy and laughter- are from Heaven above.

Christ, our Beloved Savior, has blessed our eternal friendship with His everlasting Love.

Roxanne Dubarry



## Two Heavenly Angels Will Escort Me Home.

I am currently sixty six years old, and I am relying upon mainly what I have been told. When I close my eyes for the very last time, and take my last breath of earthly breath.

There will be two heavenly angels to escort me home to heaven. They will take me home to heaven where I have a predetermined destiny. I believe Jesus Christ will warmly welcome me. I believe He will not judge me by the utter waste I have spent the vast majority of my life.

When I was only nine years old, when I first gave my life over to Jesus Christ! Dear Mom, I am doing the very best I can to set the record straight! When I was eleven and a half years old, God spared my life. It was not for the first time, nor will it be for the last time. I was seven years old when I ran in front of a car. My mother saved my life! When I was eleven and a half, my brother Dale saved me life. When I was in my twenty's my sister Lynn saved my life but not for the very first time!

When I was thirteen, eight teen and twenty and a half, I redicated my life to Jesus Christ, my personal Lord and Savior. It was done in other years, but I must mention 1996. Jesus Christ recovered my sanity, and again in 1998, He rescued me.

Human beings can help save my physical life, and lead me to my spiritual salvation. But angels watch over me, and they have been called guardian angels. Although they are not directly mentioned in the Bible. They watch over us! And they have been given the title guardian angles.

However, only heavenly angels can escort me home to my heavenly paradise and my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Only they can force the forces of darkness to stay out of there way. They will forcibly tell those demons, she does not any longer belong to you! She has made her choice! She has freely chosen Jesus Christ and everlasting life!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Under The Shelter Of His Wings

Under the shelter of His wings,  
our hearts will rejoice and our  
spirits sing, Glory to  
Christ our Lord and King!

Under the shelter of His wings,  
we can find comfort and freedom  
from despair; because  
our Savior and Lord truly cares.

Under the shelter of His wings;  
we can praise our Lord and  
Candle Light for His free  
gift of eternal life!  
January 20,2010

Roxanne Dubarry

## Until Death Doth Us Part.

“My beloved lady most fairest throughout all of thine lands.  
Please accept this humble token from your faithful and loyal  
servant. With this gift of a single red rose. I freely and of  
mine own free will. Bequeath my gift to thee.

Beloved lady most kind and gentle. Please give me thou  
colors of red and gold. I promise obediently to wear  
your colors. In all of my knightly tournaments.  
With thine faith in me and my noble abilities.

What more can I say? What more can a poor knight ask?  
But to kiss thine hand as pledge of mine honor  
and mine devotion”. The knightly tournament began.  
He had to fight until death the notoriously.

And mysterious black knight. Who cancelled his  
both his identify as well as his most infamous deeds.  
He rendered unto all of his opponents, neither no  
quarter nor no mercy.

The fairest lady's passionately and loyal knight.  
Fought with all of his strength and all of his  
might. But he fought fairly. Following all the  
rules and regulations of the tournament.

He was no match for the nefarious and diabolical  
black knight. He pierced his honorable opponent's  
straight through his heart. His last thought were  
of the lady who with her husband, would honor  
his memory. And cause the tales of his deeds  
of merciful kindness throughout all of their land.

It was the Virgin Mary, who herself escorted him  
into the pearly gates of heavenly paradise. Erroneously  
his opponent believed the lady would sponsor him  
as her favorite knight. But for the longest times  
she and her husband were made aware of his evil  
deeds.

He did not know how to fight honorably, nor die bravely.  
Without the blinking of an eye, they ordered his  
execution by beheading. His sentence was to be  
carried out expectantly in a short period of time.  
He died asking the Virgin Mary and his patron  
saint for mercy.

But he who in his entire lifetime gave no mercy.  
Upon his death received none. By their fruits  
and by their evil deeds. They shall be known  
to both God and man. His deeds would be remembered  
in infamy throughout all of recorded history. And  
his memory was to be forgotten. When human time  
ended. And Eternity had begun.

Love as always,  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
February 19,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

## 'V Is For Victory'

In the Mukilteo lighthouse park, shortly before dark, what an awesome sight we did see. The clouds above Whidbey Island clearly formed a gigantic 'V' is for victory. The reddish amber sky was a precious gift more valuable than either silver or gold to me. I'm glad it was free, indeed. What's more, the gigantic 'V' left a lasting legacy remaining in our eternal memories. The beautiful amber sky was another heavenly sign. In the clouds above bestowed upon us a gift of love.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Vanity! Vanity!

Vanity! Vanity!

Beautiful women and handsome young men.  
Smiling for the camera for all the world to see.  
Posting and posting pictures for magazine covers.  
As well as others, sharing famous photos  
on the worldwide web.

Who can complain? You do not have to have fame or  
fortune. When you are able to play the rating game.  
Preserving and protecting your fifteen minutes of fame.

Vanity! Vanity!

Is not confined to the young and beautiful.  
It can apply to poets and writers as well.  
Playing the poetry rating game is fun,  
but who is the blame?

We refer to it as the self selfish promotion.  
I prefer to refer to it as poetry preservation.  
Is it a requirement for all members of the poetry nation?

Vanity! Vanity!

Is it not only entrapment for the beautiful  
and talented people of our society?  
Vanity! Vanity! Is it not a part of reality.  
It promises to enslave the people of the world.

Roxanne Dubarry

# War! What Is It Really Good For?

War! What is it really good for anyway?  
Who! What! When! Where! How does it save?  
Is it just a reason to recruit  
new candidates for the grave yards!

Do flowery displays need to adorn fresh graves? What a terrible  
price for younger men and women to have to pay!

Older and wiser heads should have the final say?  
Should they sacrificial their children to the military  
war machine? How many white crosses  
all in neat little rows does there need to be?

Before the people of the world realize it is fruitless.  
When Jesus Christ walked the earth among men; he opened  
the eyes of the blind.

He gave them the ability to truly see. Granting  
them the ability to believe.

On the evening of his birth of Bethlehem;  
the heavenly angelic chorus proclaim  
to the shepherds.

'Peace on earth goodwill towards  
men.' How much longer dear Lord, do we  
have to wait until then!

Roxanne Dubarry



# Wars And Rumors Of War!

We are all part of the human race.  
Must we face eternal disgrace?  
I am addressing man's  
inhumanity to man.

Dare to doubt mine poetic warnings  
at your own perilous journeys!  
The nations and their leaders  
get together to discuss peace,  
and prepare themselves for wars.

Why can not the nations gather  
together and hold hands.  
We are all part of the human race.  
War is more destructive unleashed  
forces of evil than ever before.

We are addressing the complete destruction  
of all of the nations. They lust for  
power and dominance, why their  
children beg for enough bread to eat.

Why not dedicate them to world peace.  
Peace is a fragile thing, not easily won.  
But all too easily destroyed. The cries  
and pleas are springing forth from  
the victims of warfare.

We are all part of the human race.  
It can be called the ultimate population  
control by the leaders of the world.  
If you successfully manage to kill  
off your people? You do not  
have to provide for them.

The people of the world are praying and pleading for  
peace...peace....peace...but there is no lasting peace  
among men. Wars and rumors of wars.

Famines and starvation and death...death...death.  
With hell...hell.. and the grave not far behind.  
Why not destroy one-third of mankind at a single time  
bomb!

We are all part of the human race. We are the creation of  
God! But we have become the sons and daughters of  
Satan, himself. When humans die, Satan laughs all the louder!  
The thief has come to kill, steal, and destroy. But his  
the position could become vacant. Why should he work,  
when the leaders of the world- are  
more than willing and able to do his-  
dirty work for him!

Roxanne Dubarry

# We Are All Part Of The Human Race.

We are all part of the human race.  
Must we face eternal disgrace?  
I am addressing man's  
inhumanity to man.

Dare to doubt mine poetic warnings  
at your own perilous journeys!  
The nations and their leaders  
get together to discuss peace,  
and prepare themselves for wars.

Why can not the nations gather  
together and hold hands.  
We are all part of the human race.  
War is more destructive unleashed  
forces of evil than ever before.

We are addressing the complete destruction  
of all of the nations. They lust for  
power and dominance, why their  
children beg for enough bread to eat.

Why not dedicate their efforts to world peace?  
Peace is a fragile thing, not easily won.  
But all too easily destroyed. The cries  
and pleas are springing forth from  
the victims of warfare.

We are all part of the human race.  
It can be called the ultimate population  
control by the leaders of the world.  
If you successfully manage to kill  
off your people? You do not  
have to provide for them.

The people of the world are praying and pleading for  
peace...peace....peace...but there is no lasting peace  
among men. Wars and rumors of wars.

Famines and starvation and death...death...death.  
With hell...hell.. and the grave not far behind.  
Why not destroy one-third of mankind at a single time  
bomb!

We are all part of the human race. We are the creation of  
God! But we have become the sons and daughters of  
Satan, himself. When humans die, Satan laughs all the louder!  
The thief has come to kill, steal, and destroy. But his  
the position could become vacant. Why should he work,  
when the leaders of the world- are  
more than willing and able to do his-  
dirty work for him!

Roxanne Dubarry

# We Are Called Upon To Be Jesus Christ's Witnesses.

Oh! We are all called upon to be witnesses in the name of our beloved LORD and Savior, Jesus Christ. Starting from the region of Judah, Samara, and throughout the ends of the whole wide wonderful world we live in.

Oh! We are chosen to be Jesus Christ's body are his eyes and are his voice, and his arms and have been chosen to trust and is the way, the truth and the life of everlasting life.

Oh! We have been commissioned as goodwill ambassadress of Jesus salute and wave his flag of Christian liberty and mission is unto the entire human race of all mankind throughout his earthly realm.

Oh! We are called upon to worship and praise Jesus Christ. Not only in our human lives but throughout all of our journey of eternity. We will be embarking on a reborn life. It is because Jesus Christ, the source and the author of everlasting life.

Roxanne Dubarry

# We Are Called...

We are called to make a difference.  
We are called to change the  
world we live in.

We are called to make our voices heard  
amidst the maddening crowd.  
We are called to love one another  
as sisters and brothers.

We are called to free the children  
from despair and depression.  
We are called to speak for world peace.

We are called to stand up for justice  
among all the nations.  
We are called to end the warfare  
among all the nations.

We are called to speak up  
for Jesus Christ.  
We are called to become  
liberators among all the nations.

Roxanne Dubarry

# We Are Chosen.

We are chosen to become the  
people of peaceful nations.

We are called to spread  
the good news of the gospel  
of Jesus Christ.

We are selected to be  
God's special people.

We are the winners in the  
game of life, not the losers.

We are unique and have human  
gifts to use for God's Glory.

We are watching for the soon  
return of Jesus Christ.

We are waiting for our deliverance  
from this sinful world.

We are forgiven for all of our  
sins and iniquities.

Roxanne Dubarry

## 'We Are Christians By Our Love.'

'They will know we are Christians by our love, by our love.  
Yes, they will know we are Christians by our love.'  
we need to hold hands together throughout all the lands.  
Letting all the people we truly understand.

Spreading the gospel of good news every where.  
Proclaiming just how much our Lord and Savior,  
Jesus Christ really cares. Whenever we need  
him he always is there.

He is forever remaining by our side, and  
letting his Holy Spirit lead and guide us.  
Truly his Holy Spirit dwells inside of us.  
Always promising to never abandon nor forsake  
those who trust in him.

Singing and rejoicing are Psalms  
of hope and praise. Worshiping  
Jesus Christ for always. Letting  
our gospel light shine throughout  
all the lands. Jesus Christ  
really loves us and you too!

Roxanne Dubarry



# We Are One In The Free Spirit Of The Lord.

We are one in the free spirit of the Lord.  
We are one in the free spirit of his love.  
We are one in the free spirit of his hope.

We are one in the free spirit of his grace.  
And we are on in free spirit of his faith.  
We are one in the free spirit of his peace.  
And we pray in his free Holy Spirit.

We are children of the most high God  
sitting on his he has  
really chosen us as his own children.  
He has chosen us because he honestly does  
love even us.

We are children of the LORD Jesus Christ  
making atonement for our sins. He  
truly sacrificed his life to give  
unto us. The free gift of everlasting life.

We are one in the freedom of the Holy Spirit.  
He leads us and guides us and dwells right  
inside of is our beloved conscience.  
He has freely liberated us.

We are one in the body of the Lord Jesus Christ.  
We are uniting in our prayers for a brighter  
om from death, pain, and sorrowful  
tears. We are awaiting his soon return in the  
middle of the cloudy sky!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
November 27,2018

Roxanne Dubarry

# We Are One With The Wind, The Sun, The Moon And Sky.

Oh! We are one with the wind, the sun, the moon and sky.  
Our eternal spiritual quest has really only just begun.  
We are one truly wondering spirit.  
Where ever the wind decides to blow,  
it shows us the pathways we must go.

We are one freeborn spirit with the bright shining sun.  
Our days of exploration have only just begun.  
We are one spirit with the sunlight  
shining brightly in the sky.  
We quickly close our eyes.

For it is our quest for truth  
and wisdom which will only  
serve to make us wise.  
We are one freeborn spirit with  
the moon's silvery light.  
We are the children of the night time sky.

For it is our moon which guides our  
earthly pathways until the end our  
days. We have no need of fear,  
neither do we need to become afraid.

We are one freeborn spirit with the  
clear blue sky. While watching the  
white luminous clouds slowly drifting by.  
We are one of the freeborn spirits  
among the picturesque signs.  
We have won! We are united  
together in complete victory!

Love as always,  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/October Country  
November 29,2019

Revised December 06,2019

Roxanne Dubarry

# We Are One With The Wind.

Oh! We are one with the wind,  
the sun, the moon and the sky.  
We are one freely wondering spirits  
Whenever and wherever the wind desires to, and  
does freely flow.

We are one with the sun,  
shinning brightly in the sky.  
We are one with the  
sunlight shining brightly in  
our eyes.

We are one with the moon's  
silvery light. We are the  
children of the nighttime sky.  
We look at the moon with  
awesome wonder in our eyes.

We are one with the sky.  
Watching the white luminous  
clouds drifting slowly by,  
We are one spirit's among the  
cloudy signs. We have won!  
We are united together in victory!

Love, Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
November 25,2019  
Revised December 18,2018  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country

Roxanne Dubarry

# We Are The Friends Of The Earth.

Need we ever wonder why we are the friends of the sun, moon and sky.  
Worshiping the creator of heaven and earth who rules and reigns on high. We are  
the guardians of the earth.

Pledging and promising to protect God Almighty's handiwork.  
During the sixth day of creation, the The Holy Trinity,  
gave Adam dominion over all the creatures of their own creation.

Because of the fall of Adam and Eve in the garden of Eden,  
mankind surrendered their dominion over the Satan. God  
so loved the world he gave his only begotten Son  
to die on Calvary's tree.

Restoring co-dominion of the earth to all of humanity.  
As caretakers of our whole wide wonderful world,  
we need to bequeath it to boys and girls.

Leaving behind the current generations a living world  
legacy to preserve and protect all of humanity.  
Regardless of our religion, faith or creed.

Roxanne Dubarry

# We Love Jesus Christ!

Because we are Christians we love Jesus Christ.  
Jesus Christ really does love humanity.  
From sea to shining shore, wonderful  
blessings are on from shore to shore.  
Spreading the good news of the gospel  
everywhere. Jesus Christ is love,  
Jesus Christ really loves.

we need to hold hands together, and  
Let all the people we truly understand.

The world needs to know how much our Lord and Savior,  
Jesus Christ really cares. Whenever we need  
him he always is there.

He forever remains by our side and  
lets his Holy Spirit lead and guide us.  
His Holy Spirit dwells inside of us.  
He promises to never abandon nor forsake  
those we believe in him.

Sing and rejoice are Psalms  
of hope and praise. Worship  
Jesus Christ always. Allow  
our gospel light to shine throughout  
all the nations. Jesus Christ  
really loves us and you too!

Roxanne Dubarry

# We Shall Overcome!

We shall overcome!  
With Jesus Christ  
as the master of our lives.

His yoke is easy and his burden  
in light. If he is in  
control of our lives.

We are not puppets!  
He is not a puppeteer.  
He does not control us.

He lets us rejoice and sing.  
Jesus Christ does not pull our strings  
He gives hope whenever we have none.

We shall overcome!  
With Jesus Christ  
as the master of our lives.

The Holy Spirit will lead us,  
and guide us, and live  
right inside us.

God the Father loves us.  
He sent his beloved son  
to the cross of Calvary.

Jesus Christ paid the penalty  
for our sins. He delivers us  
from death, hell and the grave.

We shall over come.  
We shall not be afraid.  
We shall call upon the name of the Lord.

Roxanne Dubarry

# We Will Fly Away

I told my sister, Lynn, one day,  
'We'll Fly Away someday.'  
'We have already flown away, '  
she replied to me carefully.

'You have seen visions of 'The Rapture, '  
I honestly told her. I did not  
hold on to her hands, please  
try and understand if you can.

I have seen 'visions' of angels flying  
to and fro. I have seen flying  
crosses in the air, to help  
me forget my many worries  
and cares in this life.

Thankyou, Lord Jesus Christ,  
for being my bright and  
shining candle light.

I have seen 'light visions' of  
saints leaving the ground-  
completely heaven bound.

What are 'light visions' you  
may say? And by the way  
I took no 'happy pills'  
to give myself any thrills.

First, off they are all in  
bright shining lights,  
all dressed up in white.

I have only seen outlined  
forms, not faces of  
different people, or  
places.

We quickly leave the ground,



and are heaven bound.  
I have never seen us  
reach our heavenly  
promise land.

But I know our heavenly  
promise land is real.  
If you really want  
to know? Jesus Christ-  
Himself told me so!

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'We Will Serve The Lord.'

We promise faithfully to serve the Lord this Thanksgiving holiday; in our own special way.

While thanking the Lord for our daily bread,  
we can freely face each new day  
without any dread.

With the help of FEED THE CHILDREN, I can personally  
help American families in special need.

Through 'Apples of Gold, ' we can reach  
out to special people in our communities.

Through love and charity, we will serve the Lord  
faithfully.

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Welcome To Our Sunday School.

Welcome to our Sunday School!  
We are so glad you came.  
Come and Discover  
New Horizons  
In Christ Jesus' Name.

Welcome to our Sunday School!  
We are so glad you came.  
Come and Meet  
New Friends  
In Christ Jesus' Name.

Welcome to our Sunday School!  
We are so glad you came.  
Because we really Love  
Our Sunday School,  
And We Love You!  
February 15,2004

Roxanne Dubarry

# Welcome To Spring

And when you hear the wedding bells ring! ring!  
You can listen to the little song birds sing! sing!  
Welcome, Welcome to Spring.  
And whenever you go singing in the rain,  
please don't complain.  
The rain causes the flowers to bloom;  
and love birds plan their honeymoons.  
Do you remember the tails about the birds and the bees?  
And how your friends loved to tease  
and torment you boo hoo!  
But after each rain storm  
the rainbows come.  
Their bright colors light  
up the sky better than  
the fire works on the  
4th of July.  
So dry your eyes, true love  
will come someday your  
prince or princess will come.  
April 3,2012

Roxanne Dubarry

# What A Wonderful World This Would Be.

&quot;What a wonderful world this would be.&quot;  
&quot;What a wonderful world this would be.&quot;  
&quot;What a wonderful world this would be.

If we loved one another as sisters and brothers.  
If loved each other as Jesus Christ has first  
loved Christ has first loved us.  
If we reached out and helped one another.  
If we loved our fathers, and mothers.

If we did not judge people by either race or  
religious beliefs. If we did not love each  
other because of the color of our skin.  
If we did not judge people because of their  
philosophy on we just turned it  
all over to Jesus Christ. He would set things  
right.

If we did not judge people by their source of  
we did look at people with dollar  
signs in our mind's eyes! If we did judge the rich.  
If we did not judge the poor. It would improve  
the human race.

If we did not judge those who are homeless,  
and/or living in we did judge  
people with physical and/or mental disabilities.

If we did not judge people by their political  
party affiliation or countries of origin.  
If we did not hate the immigrants.  
If we did not hate the illegal aliens.

If we did not tolerate throw away people.  
If we did not judge the sick and/or dying.  
If we did not judge those who have lost  
their will to live. If we did not judge  
people we cannot forgive.

If we did not call people haters because  
of their Jewish or Christian beliefs.  
If we recognized the nation of Israel's  
right to exist! If we all could pray  
for the peace of Jerusalem. And the  
entire middle east!

If we could feed the hungry, shoe  
the shoeless and house the homeless.  
And clothed the helpless.  
"What a wonderful world this would be! "

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
May 18,202

Roxanne Dubarry

# What A Wonderful World, Lord Jesus!

Oh, what a wonderful world, Lord Jesus,  
I am able to see. You have especially  
created not only for me. But  
for everyone alive today.

We can be grateful and sing psalms of  
thanksgiving and praise. Singing  
and rejoicing not just for today.  
But also for tomorrow's rest of our days.

Your special children love you  
for the beautiful white cloudy  
sky of blue. We really  
appreciate you.

The heavens declare your glory  
Lord Jesus Christ. The  
earth is your footstool,  
and heaven your throne.

We love you because you  
first loved us enough  
to create an awesome  
the world for us.

Every time our eyes behold  
your wonderful natural world!  
The green grass, and dirt brown  
ground. Springs forth with  
life to replenish the earth.  
Creating a season of natural  
rebirth.

Roxanne Dubarry

# What About The Children?

What about the children living in the United States of America today?

Will they consistently be afraid?

Will they be able to pray?

Will they be told to confine  
their religious beliefs behind closed doors?

Will be executed for their faith,  
in their LORD and savior- Jesus Christ?

Will be hiding behind closed doors?

Will they be marched off to prisons,  
or to concentration slavery work camps?

Is it much too late to prevent the  
children from being declared 'enemies of the state.'

Will they be attacked on the college campus or on  
cities streets?

Will their enemies believe they are keeping the peace?

Will there be any clothes to wear or food to eat?

Will they be able to have shoes to wear on their feet?

Will they have homes to live in, and place to lay  
their heads in their own beds?

Will religious warfare erupt on our shores?

Will martial law be declared?

Will they have to live a constant state of fear?

Roxanne Dubarry



# What Can I Give You?

From the very start,  
what more can I give  
unto you, but my  
sinful heart?

What more can I do than  
come unto you 'just as I am? '  
Once upon a time, I chose  
freely to follow your heavenly  
star of Bethlehem. Once  
I was listed as among  
your chosen children.

How did I get so far away from you?  
By willfully frequently submitting  
to Satan's sinful sins.  
Satan is cursed with a perverse  
mind, and has been contaminating  
my mind.

The soul that sins will die.  
It is not worth forfeiting  
my heavenly home on high.  
It is not worth being ashamed  
before the Son of Man!

'Create in me a clean heart  
and renew a right spirit within  
me. Cast me not away from your  
presence and take not your holy spirit  
from me. Restore to me the joy of  
my salvation. And uphold me with  
your free spirit.'

As I reach out to touch the hem  
of your garment today, please  
do not cast me away. As I  
seek security under the shelter  
of your wings- heal me from

perverse thoughts and dreams.

What more can I give unto  
you from the very start?  
Once more I freely surrender  
unto you, LORD Jesus Christ:  
my life, my soul, and spirit,  
and my entire sinful heart.

For by grace have I been saved,  
not by works least I have a reason  
to boast. I will be unfortunately be  
judged by my: thoughts, words, and deeds.

Dear Lord I humbly pray let me  
not face justifiable sin and  
disgrace on that memorable  
judgment day!

What more can I give you?  
All I can say is that  
really honestly do,  
LORD Jesus Christ,  
LOVE YOU!

Roxanne Dubarry

# What Can Wash Away My Sins? Nothing But The Blood Of Jesus Collection

"What can wash away my sins? Nothing but the blood of Jesus.  
What can make me clean within? Nothing but the blood of Jesus.  
Oh precious is the flow that makes me white as snow. No other  
I know nothing but the blood of Jesus."\*\*\*

His precious blood washes me whiter than snow.  
His precious blood washes my sins far away.  
His precious blood purifies my soul.  
His precious blood is far more valuable than  
diamonds and more precious than either silver  
or gold.

OH! Just because Jesus Christ loved even me.  
He shed his pure blood on Calvary's cross.  
There he bled and died the Son of God and the  
Son of man. He bore the penalty for all of my  
sins and inequities! Oh death where is thy  
sting! Oh grave where is thy victory!

"Oh how he loved you and me!  
Oh how he loved you and me!  
He gave his life what more could he  
give? Oh how he loved you. Oh how  
he loved me. Oh how he loved you  
and me.

Jesus to Calvary did go.  
His love for sinners did show.  
He gave his life what more could  
he give. Oh how he loved you.  
Oh how he loved me. Oh how he loved  
you and me."

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
September 02,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# What Do We Owe God?

What do we owe God?  
We often wonder.  
God is the awesome  
the force behind lightning  
and thunder.

First of all, God  
is our creator.  
He also is the  
creator of heaven  
and earth.

Second of all,  
God must really love  
us. In the fullness  
of time, God sent  
forth his son.  
Jesus Christ  
sacrificed his  
life!

He laid in the tomb  
for three days and  
arose from the dead.  
He bore our penalties  
by taking our place instead.

He arose from the grave  
on the third day  
victorious!

We who believe in him  
shall live for every more.  
Heaven's portal has become  
an opened door!

Roxanne Dubarry

# What Does 1 John 1: 9 Mean To Us?

1st John 1: 9, "IF we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive our sins and cleanse us from all unrighteousness."

What does the Bible mean when Jesus Christ tells us to confess our sins? It means we freely admit to being sinners first of all. It means we have already listened to the holy spirit's call.

Our sins are forgiven! Our past, present and future sins have gone away and we are offered pardon. At least we are delivered! We can be cleansed! We are clean! What wonderful freedom from sins' power over us it means!

And be cleansed from all unrighteous that has held us in bondage! Is it any wonder why sin has no more claim on us! His offer of freedom is available to all who will receive it.

It does not give us a license to sin. We must also become willing to forsake our sins and close its doors. God realizes we make mistakes over and over again. Yet he remains faithful and true. What about me and what about you?

Roxanne Dubarry

# 'What Does Jesus Christ Mean To You? '

My dearest friends, please remember to bow your heads,  
and humbly pray during Thanksgiving holiday.

There is one simple question I would like to ask you.  
What does Jesus Christ mean to you?

At the very least, you are probably grateful for your annual Thanksgiving day's  
feast.

And while you are still bowing your heads,  
you praise God for your daily bread.

It also is the time of year, when you can gather together  
with family and friends. What a festive time you will have then!

Jesus Christ is more than my provisional close friend;  
he is also my savior and my King!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
2012

Roxanne Dubarry

# What Does John 13: 33-35 really Mean

Little Children of mine,  
there is not much more  
time. I have to spend  
on earth with you.

And that is why I have  
give you a new commandment.  
"That you love one another  
as I have loved you.  
You also love one another."

It is the way other people,  
will know you are my disciples.  
If you love one another.

In a world filled with hatred  
and revenge and cruelty.  
Jesus Christ's new commandment  
really stands out amongst them.

{In a world overflowing with  
the ravages of religious  
intolerance to the Son of man.}

Jesus Christ was referring to  
his disciples, who were his  
followers. And students during  
his earthly ministry.

Since having the faith of little  
children is a prerequisite for  
entering the kingdom of heaven.

He referred to them lovingly  
and with endearment as his  
very own little children.  
They belonged to him exclusively.

Love in Christ Jesus!



Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954/ October Country  
February 21,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# What Does Not Facing The Second Death Mean To Us?

“It is appointed unto man once to die and after that the judgement.” First off they are talking about physical death. When the White Throne judgement occurs, lost souls die a second time. They will exist in physical bodies able to suffer fire torment in the Lake of Fire and Brimstone. Their souls and spiritual bodies shall likewise perish. This is part of the second resurrection of the damned which shall place after the tribulation.

And they will face the White Throne Judgement. Where there is neither no appeal nor any mercy. They failed to accept him as savior, they shall accept him as judge and executioner. His holy angels will physically toss them alive into the Lake of Fire and Brimstone.

“And anyone whose name was not written in the Lamb's book of life from the beginning and foundation of the world shall perish.” People, who never accept God's free gift of salvation. Are clearly not written in the Lamb's book of life.

“And in the last days it shall come to pass that whoever calls upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.” “For if you confess with your mouth Jesus is Lord and believe in your heart that God has risen him from the dead you shall be saved.” “If you confess your sins he is faithful and just to forgive you your sins according to his name he will give to you everlasting life.” Our name will be recorded in the Lamb's book of life! And thus we shall pass from death unto everlasting life!

Failure to confess and repent of our sins simply means we shall not inherit everlasting life. “And I saw the beast and the false prophet cast alive into the Lake of Fire...” We shall likewise perish if we fail to accept God's free gift of everlasting life. The beast is the Anti Christ, and the False Prophet is the phony religious leader.

“If any one fails to worship the beast, he shall be headed.” { One hundred forty four thousand Jewish men...shall be headed.} etc. “And I heard a loud voice from an angel flying in heaven. “If any one worship the beast (and/or) takes his number, 666. He shall be thrown alive into the Lake of Fire and Brimstone and shall be tormented in the presence of the Lord and his holy angels forever! “

And if anyone name is not recorded in the Lamb's book of life he shall worship the beast and the false prophet. Thereby facing everlasting destruction and torment. They will receive the receive his mark 666 in his forehead or his right hand.

They will have already experience the seal judgements and perhaps the trumpet judgements. I know for a fact they will face the bowel judgements written in the book of Revelation. These are not exact quotes but are paraphrased versions of them.

First we must realize everlasting life means not facing everlasting death! Second we will be ruptured before the tribulation. Not during the seventh trumpet! We shall inherit everlasting life and always be in the presence of the Lord and his holy angels. And our fellow saints of the Lord the most high and holy God. God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit. The blessed holy trinity!

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

June 20,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# What Is A Mother's Love?

What is a mother's Love? As I write this  
A simple poem, our mother's resting peacefully.  
Soon, she will be taken from my older sister  
Lynn and me.

She will be deeply mourned by friends and family.  
When she awakes, she will see Jesus' smiling face.  
She will feel the warmth of Christ's  
Affectionate embrace.

She's soon leaving her earthly home.  
Soon she'll be approaching Heaven's throne.  
What is a mother's love we cry?  
For it has come time to say goodbye.  
May 2007  
Dedicated to our deceased mother,  
Eleanor May Dubarry  
Born May 31,1928  
Died June 4,2007

Roxanne Dubarry

# What Is A Storyteller?

You are a young woman, who owns a black cat, named 'Bewitch.'  
When the two of you were visiting a lake, she would  
go swimming and catch you fish.  
You did not think that cats liked to swim.

You asked me, 'what is a story teller? '  
I replied, 'a storyteller roams the countryside  
telling stories. Usually about the traditions of the time period. I am not sure,  
but I think they may have been around since the dawning of time.'

Those may not be the exact words of mine line  
by line. God the Creator told Adam and Eve an instructional  
true story. 'You may eat of every tree in the garden except the  
Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. The day you  
eat of it, you shall surely die.'

Eve and Adam did eat of the tree, yet they lived  
over 900 earthly years. But one day with the  
LORD is as 1,000 years. God did mean what he  
did say, they did die before the ending of a  
heavenly day.

Adam and Eve surely must have told their sons and  
daughters stories about their days in the Garden of Eden.  
They were not the only ones, who did not follow instructions.  
Both Cain and Able offered a sacrifice to GOD on their altars.

Cain was a farmer, whereas, Abel was a Sheppard. Cain's offering was of the  
fruit of the field. Abel presented GOD the best of his flock.  
Able's offering pleased him, but Cain's did not.

Cain became jealous of Abel. GOD spoke to him a warning, 'Cain,  
why has your countenance fallen...(Why are you angry?) sin lies at  
the door. (Conquer your angry feelings.)

What did Cain do? He found his younger brother, and murdered him!  
God did ask Cain. 'Where is your brother, Abel? ' '..am I my  
brother's keeper? The earth received the blood of his brother, which  
cried out to GOD from the ground. What did GOD do? Cursed the ground, and

made Cain a restless wanderer. Cain did not repent. He was more concerned with another man killing him. God marked him on his forehead, but did not redeem his soul!

GOD was the first master storyteller. He spoke the heavens and earth into existence. Along with all the life forms: in sea, sky, and land. His crowning achievement was the creation of man and woman!

Roxanne Dubarry

## What John 3: 16-18 Means To Us.

Isn't it wonderful,  
God so loved you and me.  
He sent his only begotten  
Son, Jesus Christ,  
into the world to redeem us.

God does not want us to  
perish but have everlasting  
life. What a wonderful  
free gift from Jesus Christ!

Why did God decide to send his son  
into our world? God loves us and does  
not want us to perish. He sent his  
son, Jesus Christ because he  
wanted us to enjoy everlasting life.

God did not want to condemn the  
world for our truly  
does not want us to become condemned.  
Through his son, he wanted the  
world to become saved.

If we decide to believe in  
his son we shall be saved.  
But if we refuse him and  
the free gift shall become  
condemned.

Why will we become condemned?  
Because we rejected his  
the free gift of everlasting life.  
And must pay the penalty  
for our own sins.

If we believe in him,  
we shall never perish,  
but have everlasting life.

God was not interested in  
condemning the world.  
He wanted the world  
we live in to become  
saved.

If you and I choose  
to believe in Jesus Christ,  
we will be saved.

However, if we refuse  
his free gift of  
everlasting life,  
we shall be condemned.

And why will we become  
condemned, and pay  
our own penalties  
for our sins?

Because of our  
unbelief, we are  
unable to enjoy  
everlasting life.

The choice is up to  
me and you. What are  
we going to do?  
Are we going to choose  
life and live?

Have we decided to reject  
Christ and perish  
in our sins forever  
more?

I do not know about you.  
But I have decided to  
follow Jesus Christ.  
By accepting his  
free pardon for  
my sins. I have



freely received  
The free gift of everlasting life.

Roxanne Dubarry

# What Manner Of Love Is This?

How much my special friend must love me!  
Some day we will get together again  
and be separated by time and space and  
place no more.

He alone truly holds the keys to my heart's open door.  
What manner of Love is this?  
Never to end in a single good night kiss.  
But to fill my heart and soul with his  
redeeming love for me lasting throughout  
all eternity.

His Love is a real to me as the daily breath  
that I breathe. Never to dwell alone  
in the world we live in, nor to be afraid.

I do not fear of what lays beyond the grave.  
When I close mine earthly eyes for the last time-  
in Jesus's forever presence I shall be!

(September 11,2014)

Roxanne Dubarry

# What More In Life Do I Need

What more in life do I need?  
But the need to be a person  
Who knows what I need  
In the game of life.

I need to know someone  
To watch over me.  
Twenty four hours a day.

Someone to turn to whenever  
I feel afraid. And depression  
Will not leave me alone

Roxanne Dubarry

# What Would Jesus Do?

Oh, what would Jesus Christ both say and do, Leslie,  
if He had a poetic critic such as you?  
Would he play a game of computer tags  
like you and I seem to play?  
Or, would he let your negative  
comments about my poetry stand in His way?

There's is only one thing that I haven't done,  
and yet I need to do. I call myself a Christian,  
but I haven't acted like one unto you.  
Jesus Christ would forgive you, and I  
really need to.

Besides maybe that poem I wrote about dads really  
does belong in a school magazine.  
I really would not know I never wrote for  
one or did I? It does not matter because  
I can't remember that far back.

As for Poetryis...#2 what should a born again Christian do?  
Except to say these simple words...I will forgive you...so.  
there...and remember you in my daily prayers.

It may be dull and unimaginative according to you,  
but what would you do? And don't be quiet about it.  
Just how in the world would you recollect your  
personal experiences in a freshly original way?

{This is what I actually did: I was joking about you coming  
home with my older sister, Lynn, on the City of Everett's para transit van, and  
making jokes with no need to quote anyone but ourselves, but no one else.

'If I had a lot of money to spend...I would come across the pond.'  
(from the U.S.A all the way to the UK.)

'I would walk up to Leslie and throw a (a pie made out of lemon with whipped  
cream) and throw it in, 'Leslie's face.' Lynn promptly told me, 'Roxanne, you  
would get arrested.' 'Yes, and they wouldn't give me any pie either (made out of  
lemons and whipped cream.) 'Promise me you

wouldn't do something...' (stupid like that)

'Leslie is a social worker from England with a university degree...  
(He thinks he is really something else..a big shot.  
(And today I wonder if Leslie majored in poetry writing!)

My reactions may seem quiet childish to you, and wouldn't blame you if you told me so. However, these words and my reactions are true blue. I am being completely honest with you! But what would Jesus really say and do? 'I am sorry, and I freely forgive you! }

Love in Christ Jesus!

May 11,2013

John 3: 16-18

Roxanne Dubarry

# Whatever Happened To The Art Of Practicing True Forgiveness?

Whatever happened to the art of practicing true forgiveness? When Twitter suspended my account for too many postings From Pondrin. They reported me as being spam. After I Said I was sorry, I vainly tried to reopen my suspended Twitter account. No matter how hard I tried, they practiced Zero tolerance and forgiveness towards me.

When Pin Interest was going to do the same thing to me for Too many postings, I accused them of being as unforgivable as Twitter. I am more careful about the amount of Simultaneous submissions I post on this groovy website!

Somehow I still have my Facebook account intact. I must be careful of how many times I post something on them from the same webpage? I really do not want to find out!

Whatever happened to the art of practicing true forgiveness? Just because Twitter refused to forgive me, does not mean I Have the right not to forgive them. Why do I keep posting this? I am trying to warn people about too many rapid fire Submissions from any website!

We have the right to disagree with each other! Still be careful of What you post. I have been criticized for my Christian faith by nonbelievers. Did they have the right to criticize me? Absolutely! Did I have the right to answer my critics? Absolutely! They may not agree with me. But at least they cared enough to comment and be Completely honest. As for me I answered them and defended both God and myself. God does not need me to defend him. He has been defending Himself long before 1954!

We need to keep social media an open forum and freedom of expression! Regardless of your race, gender, creed, religion and political Affiliation. It is alright to flag spam on the internet and harassment.

If you Do Not agree with someone on your website. It is your website! You can always block them if you want to! And sometimes things work Out better that way. Just because you do not agree with them? Should You not forgive them anyway? It is not easy! I used to be famous for My very bad and explosive temperament! Part of it was due to my Inherited mental illness. I am a client of Compass Health!

There have been people who were afraid to be labeled with a mental illness. After I started mentioning it others did as well. Why Because mental illness is nothing to be ashamed long as you Receive help and treatment. Part of the root of my problem. was my art of holding Onto to grudges, and practicing the art of unforgiveness!

I was told by Jan Curtis, my former counselor, &quot;Roxanne, you will always be sick and never be well until you learn to forgive your father! &quot; After all these decades, it still remains a work in progress. If we want others to forgive us? If we want God to forgive us? We must Continually practice the art of forgiveness!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
June 14,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# When Angels Cry

Oh! Whenever angels cry,  
their teardrops freely fall  
from heaven's blue cloudy skies.  
The bright colors of the rainbow  
fill the morning sky.  
After the rainy showers.

The song birds cease their singing,  
and the sounds of silence echo.  
In the rush of a breezy wind storm.  
Sound of silence are forlorn,  
whenever angels shut their eyes.  
Especially when their tear drops  
fill the sky.

Whenever angels cry the heavenly chorus  
folds their hands and  
when angels cry children close  
their eyes and softly and tenderly pray.  
Wishing and anticipating.  
Will tomorrow still come?

Roxanne Dubarry



# When I Am Finally Free!

When I am finally free  
from feelings of self doubt,  
and insecurity.

When problems coping with depression,  
seem to no longer bother me.  
When my weight problems,  
become no longer an issue.

When my blood pressure,  
and sugar levels become  
more normal.

Not to mention stress,  
worry and anxiety,  
are distant memories.

When I close my eyes  
for the very last time,  
all of my earthly problems  
will cease to exist.

While I am alive on this  
planet, I wear upper  
and lower plates of  
dentures.

When I close my eyes  
for the last time,  
I will wake up  
with mine own teeth.

In paradise, there  
are no reading glasses,  
or dentures.

There are no obstacles  
to over come, when I am  
finally free, and in

the presence of Jesus  
Christ!

Old age will fade away,  
it will not hang around  
to stay with me.

When I am finally free,  
from my earthly body,  
my deceased loved,  
ones will be there,  
at the gates of  
paradise-to  
warmly welcome me.

Roxanne Dubarry

# When I Close My Eyes

When I close my eyes,  
(I am no less wise)  
I wear no disguise.  
I hide my pain deep inside.  
Does nobody care,  
(about the pain I cannot share)  
My burdens are much too great to bear.

Who do I know,  
(What can they show?)  
Since I have been born anew,  
(Who has always come to my rescue?)  
I lay my burdens down  
(at the feet of Jesus Christ.)

Jesus Christ  
(is the source  
of my eternal life)  
Someday he will rule  
the whole wide world.  
There will be peace  
(for all the boys and girls)

Why does every body want  
(to rule the world.)  
Do not they know  
(this old world  
will pass away someday soon)

But my special friends  
(do not ask me when  
because I just do not  
know the answer.)

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy54/October Country  
May 16,2014

Roxanne Dubarry

# When I First Enter My Heavenly Promise Land,

When I first enter my heavenly promise land.  
Jesus Christ will be willingly escorting me by  
my will be also showing me my new  
heavenly will be showing me my  
brand new mansion and hill top of my very own.

When I fist enter my heavenly promise land.  
The heavenly angels will be willing escorting me.  
on my wonderful journey. And they will be showing  
me all of the twinkling shining stars.  
While we travel past Venus and Mars.

When I first enter my heavenly promise land,  
All of my redeemed family will be willing escorting  
me by my hand. They will be willingly just how  
wonderful life is. All because of Jesus Christ,  
the Son of God and the Son of Man.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
January 20,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# When I Think Of You Beloved Lord Jesus Christ

Oh! When I think of you beloved LORD Jesus Christ.

A bright ray of summer's warm sunshine comes into my life.

The darkened clouds of depression simply fade away with the arrival of a brand new day. I think of the upcoming months of April and May. As of May turns into the month of June.

Oh! When I think of you beloved LORD Jesus Christ,

I remember when you first entered into my life and

washed all of my sins far to be

remembered again.

OH, When I think of you beloved LORD Jesus Christ,

I remember you are the bright and shining candlelight

of my morning, noons, and nights. You really brighten

up my life. You are my beloved LORD and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Oh, When I think of you beloved LORD Jesus Christ,

I remember when you paid the ultimate sacrifice,

on Calvary's Cross! People need not be any longer

forever lost. You died so we may live with you

forever more!

Roxanne Dubarry

## When I Was A Very Little Girl.

When I was a very little girl, becoming a famous poet, was not part of my world. It is quite plain to see, Jesus Christ gave me my special gift of inspirational poetry. Once my world was dark as it could possibly be. Through my Christian poetry. Jesus Christ stretched out his hand and rescued me.

Now I am finally free to compose Christian or secular poetry. I may never be a great poet of the western world. My poetic life has blossomed since I was no longer a little girl.

Roxanne Dubarry

# When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder!

Oh! When the roll is called up yonder,  
I will be there! I will leave this  
earthly world far behind.  
I will be entering into a  
heavenly realm so sublime!

I will leave far behind all of  
my earthly troubles and my cares.  
I will be so grateful to be there.  
Would I like to see all of you  
traveling along with me?

This is one thing you can fully believe!  
I am so grateful you will be in paradise  
with me! What a wonderful celebration  
it will be!

When the roll is called up yonder,  
I will be there.  
When the roll is called up yonder,  
you will be there.  
When the roll is called up yonder,  
we will all be there!

Roxanne Dubarry



# 'Where Angels Fear To Thread.'

'Where Angels Fear to Thread, '  
I think was first mentioned  
by the various law enforcement  
departments. 'It meant they  
frequently had to walk down  
dark alley ways with their  
lives in clear and present danger!

With a faith, and preservation,  
they have pursued the dangerous  
fugitives of our society.  
'It is only a fine blue line'  
between us and the dangerous.

Angels are eye witness to the  
crimes plaguing our nation.  
They are not really afraid,  
to reach out and help those  
needing to be saved.

'I would walk down a dark alley  
with you behind me.' Law enforcement  
agencies were referring to the  
faith they had in their partners.  
Society is changing, and they  
need to understand.

The complex and multiple crises  
facing our beloved and divided nation.  
'In the last days, perilous times will come.  
With greater frequency than in any past  
history of humanity!  
The world wide situation today  
points to the soon arrival of Jesus Christ!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
aka Roxy 54/ October Country  
July 20,2017

Roxanne Dubarry

# Where Do Heavenly Angels Fear To Go?

Where do heavenly angels fear to go?  
There is no where they fear to go.  
They know the Son of God will protect,  
defend and watch over them. He is more  
than their mentor, he is their best friend.

When angels need help, they call upon themselves.  
They know there is strength in numbers too.  
But sometimes heavenly angels call upon  
human beings also in their daytime or  
nighttime dreams.

They appear in people's vision and tell them  
to pray for people in desperate life threatening  
needs. Many thousands of miles away. When  
faithful people pray helps seems to be able  
to come right away.

When people are in trouble they can call angels 911.  
They trust, Jesus Christ, God's only begotten  
Son. To send deliverance from harm's way. It  
is why God's servants need to never forget to pray.  
Jesus Christ promises to hear and answer prayers always.

Heavenly angels are human's fellow servants of Jesus  
Christ, the Most High Priest and King. They work  
together hand in hand. Worshipping and praising  
Jesus Christ, the Son of God and Son of Man.  
Soon someday, Jesus Christ will come again, and rescue them.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
January 22,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Where Have All My Web Sites Gone?

Where have all my websites gone,  
long time passing?  
Where have all my websites gone,  
not so long ago.  
Only the Internet seems to know.  
But at last, I did get to enjoy  
the show.

I could cry, I could laugh,  
and I could weep.  
Why not try losing sleep,  
by counting all the lost  
sheep by little Bo Peep.

At least her sheep returned  
home. But it seems that  
I may have to roam.  
Websites come, and  
websites go.

It should all be part  
of the game of life.  
I could even think  
twice about the  
games the internet  
plays with people  
such as yours truly.

I can still have a great day.  
I can still remember  
to take time praises, God,  
while I pray.

I can still count my  
many blessings one  
by one, while being  
thankful for what the Lord  
has done.

This poem must come to an  
the end, my poetic friends.  
As you can see-  
the Internet will  
not make a victim  
out of me!

Love as Always,  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
June 27,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

## Where There Is...

Where there is hatred;  
Let us show Christ's love,  
shining down upon us,  
from heaven's lofty heights above.

Where there is war;  
Let us promote peace on  
earth and good will towards all men. A-men!

May all mankind believe  
in the brotherhood of man  
and woman.

Where there is hunger;  
Let us provide food  
for the hungry,  
and hope for the hopeless.

And then The Lord Most  
High will truly bless us!

Where there are homeless;  
Let us provide shelter  
from the storms of life.

And let us show them  
the pathway to eternal life  
in our beloved Lord and  
Savior- Jesus Christ!

Where there is famine  
and poverty;  
Let us show compassion  
and mercy.

Let us lend them a helping  
hand even though  
we might not understand.  
They endure suffering

and pain, it is all too  
plain to us.

Where is under employment,  
or unemployment;  
Let us provide job  
training and opportunities  
throughout all of our  
communities.

Where there are lost souls;  
They are more precious  
to God than silver or gold.

Let us lead them unto:  
the way, the truth,  
and the light to  
eternal life! A-men.

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Revised: June 12,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# Where There Is: Revised 2016 Version

Where there is division,  
and hatred, among the races:  
Let us hope and pray  
people will truly find a better  
way!

Where there is: war among the  
nations, let us speak  
out and plan for peaceful  
reconciliations!

Where there are: genocides and  
ethnic cleanings-let us arise  
to the occasion and be  
victorious. Praise  
the LORD Jesus Christ.

Where there is hunger: let us provide:  
food, shelter, clothing, shoes, rehabilitation,  
gainful employment, and education.  
In order to help with income inequality.  
All people were created to be equal  
in GOD's eyes!

Where ever there is: bullying, racism, hatred,  
fear; let us combat it with GOD's love,  
grace, and mercy!

Roxanne Dubarry



# Wherefore Art Thou Oh Mine Lord?

Wherefore art Thou oh mine Lord? Oh mine Lord!  
Wherefore art Thou oh mine Lord? Oh mine Lord!  
Wherefore art Thou oh mine Lord? Oh mine Lord!

Diligently and earnestly I searched for Thee oh mine Lord!  
I hast searched high and hast journeyed low. And hast not  
foundth Thee oh mine Lord! I hast searched the windy and  
stormy sea. And scaled the mountain peaks. Oh mine Lord!

Earnestly and endlessly I hast searched for Thee oh mine Lord!  
I hast journeyed into the endless depth of Thine blue seas.  
I hast searched for Thy presences by hast failth to foundth Thee.  
Why oh why oh mine Lord hast Thou hidest Thine countenance

I hast even journeyed into the bowels of Thine earth.  
I foundth only lost and desperate and forsaketh souls  
of the sons and daughters of mankind. The lost souls  
of the spiritual blind.

I hast traveled beyond the earth and the sun and  
all of the starry heavenly host. But I couldth  
not findth Thee! Wherefore art Thou oh mine Lord?

I hearth in my inner most ear. Thy still small quiet  
voice I didth hearth Thine holy voice. "Peace be  
still. Peace be still. Thou hast searched for me  
and thou hast foundth me. Because thou has searched  
for me with thine whole heart! "

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
March 19,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Whispers In The Wind.

Whispers in the wind.  
God's holy spirit is  
beckoning me to listen to him.  
He grants me inner guidance  
and conviction from deep  
inside of me.

Whispers in the wind,  
a still small voice  
echoes softly in my  
heart both  
my spirit and soul  
with his love divine.

Whispers in the wind,  
the holy spirit has bequeathed  
to my God-given talent of  
inspirational poetry.

Whispers in the wind,  
words of peaceful, love and  
joyful harmony are his  
special gifts to me.

Whispers in the wind,  
bringing salvation to  
my immortal soul.  
His gifts are more  
valuable than  
either silver or gold.

Whispers in the wind,  
the free gifts of everlasting  
life belong not only to me.  
But also to those who choose  
to believe.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Why Do I Believe? (Part One)

Some people ask me  
quite plainly  
why do I believe in  
God?  
I quote no philosophy  
nor the wisdom of the ages  
so they tell me.  
My faith is not based  
upon scientific fact,  
just myths and fables.

I failed miserably to  
do my research, when  
I mentioned the Bible,  
my source lacked creditability.

Events and civilizations have helped  
to develop humanity, but should  
be left to history having no  
relevance to contemporary society.

Most people just want the freedom  
to determine their own destiny.  
They want the freedom of their  
own individuality.  
But they are trapped by their  
own conformity.

In short, I was told very plainly  
that I believe in Christianity  
because 'It makes me feel good.'  
And they are very right indeed.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Why Do I Love You

I. Have always loved you  
When I knifed you in your  
I knew very hairs  
Of your head are numbered too.

I was present the very date and  
Time toy were born. I promise you  
I will be there in the very instance of your  
Death.

Why do I honestly love you?  
The very air you breath, I have  
Created because I have  
Created you.

I let my heavenly home to dwell among you  
And I sacrificed my early life because I  
Loved you. I could have ten thousand  
Legions of angels to destroy the world  
And set myself free.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Why Does Jesus Christ Still Love Me?

Why does my precious LORD and savior, Jesus Christ still love me?  
When I have proven to have been as unfaithful as I could possibly be?  
I realize fully the terrible price he paid for not only for my sins,  
the sins of all humanity.

I have pleaded to be delivered from my double mindedness, and vain  
immaginations. But my delieverance still eludes me.  
It is not his fault for my mistakes, it is just  
my lack of faith.

A gift is worth nothing unless it is accepted.  
It is worthless if it is rejected.  
I choose to accept his free gift of  
eternal life especially since the price is right.

Why Jeus Christ still loves me need no longer  
be a mystery. I love him because he first loved me.  
All of my confessed and repented sins, to him are  
ancient history.

The very best things of eternal life  
are available to not only to me.  
But to whosoever chooses to BELIEVE!

Roxanne Dubarry

## Why I Have Been Off Line.

Why have I been off line, for the longest time.  
I have sorely missed my poetic and talented friends of mine.  
My old lady laptop Windows Vista refurbished computer,  
has decided to go into retirement again.

Maybe the time has come, with the rising of the sun,  
to think about replacing her. She has given me the  
best years of my life. Many of the poems composed on my old lady laptop  
computer, have been dedicated to my beloved LORD and  
Savior Jesus Christ.

He is the light of my world and reason for my life.  
I am part of the bride of Jesus Christ. I have  
been mentally thinking of topics for my poems.  
When I have been alone, all by myself, in my  
apartment complex's home.

Since I do not spend a lot of my time talking on my telephone.  
Quiet clearly, it is very easy to see, I spend valuable time watching television. It  
is my LORD, who is my guide and my vision. I maybe borrowing a computer,  
which is not mine, but I am managing to have a good time.

I do not know how, or when, I will be back again. Goodbye for now, my poetic  
friends. Keep your candlesticks burning brightly until we meet again. Shine your  
awesome candlelight's burning brightly for all the world to see. Having faith in  
God, so they will believe in him. This is the tale ending of my narrative poem.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Why Not Be Kinder Than Necessary? #1

Why not be kinder than necessary?

Especially when someone is being unkind to you.

Yes the art of practicing kindness is act frequently difficult to do.

Jesus Christ will be leading you. He promises to carry the heavy burdens in your life.

By unlocking the golden keys to your heart's door, wonderful blessings are really in store for your life! All because of your beloved LORD and Savior Jesus Christ! And praising him for your free gift of everlasting life!

Why not become kinder than necessary?

Whenever some one is acting unkind to you? Jesus Christ is not blind to your kindness will grant you the faith to truly believe.

All you have to do is trust and obey. By your side Jesus Christ will never walk away.

Your friendship blessings will not end with your earthly lives. Together you will belong throughout all eternity.

It is his promise to you. He will faithfully remain by your sides. He will grant you the wisdom to become wise.

Is it just the right thing to do by just turning your back and walking away. Should you be turning other cheek to the unfriendly person?

Jesus Christ's eyes are focused upon  
the both of you. He will give you  
your necessary guidance your entire  
lives through.

Roxanne Dubarry



# Why Not Continue To Dream In 2016?

Dreams are born and left unfilled,  
and then they die. Making dreamers  
feel as if they really died deep inside.

Out of the ashes of former dreams,  
new dreams are born anew.  
Follow your dreams where ever they  
may lead and guide you.

Always remember what ever you may decide to  
do, 'To thine own self-be true.' Turning  
your lives over Jesus Christ is a very  
good place to start. Why not open up  
the doorway to your hearts!

Freely confess your sins by inviting him  
into your lives. You are saved by your  
grace, and no longer are in hopeless disgrace!

He will cause doors to open us for your  
God given dreams and destinies. He promises  
never to leave, or forsake you. Why don't  
you place your lives and dreams into  
your heavenly Father's loving hands!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Why Not Dare To Dream In 2019?

Could anyone tell me why we should not dare of dream wonderful things in this year 2019? Let us try ignoring the newscasters messengers of forecasting doom and gloom.

For bright positive news, do they leave enough room.  
Tragedy and grief always seem to win the day.  
Bad news will not currently fade away into  
dim memories of yesterday.

It is alright, we have an advocate in Jesus Christ.  
Every passing year is an extended year of his grace,  
and his gift to the entire human race.

We are to dare to dream about our human potential in our lives.  
How best to love one another and remain disciples of Jesus Christ.  
We need to watch, wait, and pray.  
Jesus Christ promises to return without any  
further delay.

Escaping far from the maddening crowd.  
We can focus on our dreams aloud.  
Our dreams can govern, but not rule over our lives.  
We need remembering the best part of our reality,  
belongs to our friends and family.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Why Not Dream In 2014?

People love to make lists  
by checking them twice;  
like Santa Claus they  
want to know who has  
been naughty or nice.

Most New Year's resolutions,  
are merely a repetitive list  
of do's and don't from  
by gone years.  
But have no fear.  
2014 is a brand new year!

No matter how old you are,  
or how young; your future  
is safely in the hands  
of Jesus Christ, God's  
only begotten Son.

Your dreams and wishes  
will all come true,  
but only if you  
truly believe they do!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Why Not Pray For The Coronavirus To Go Away?

He is still the most powerful God who parted both the Red Sea and the Jordan River for the children of Israel to pass is the same only God who saved Noah and his immediate rescued Lot and part of his family from the City of Sodom. He turned Lot's wife into a pillar of salt because her heart was still in Sodom. She should have never looked back!

He is the God of Abraham, Issac and Jacob. Jacob's name was changed to Israel. God used him as the founder of the twelve tribes of Israel. He delivered the children of Israel from bondage in Egypt after over 400 years. The word of God could not be made more clear. He will wipe away all of our tears!

God is the same God yesterday, today and tomorrow. He is not a man that he should ever lie. Why not pray for the Coronavirus to go away? The faithful are praying to survive this contemporary angel of death. Hoping for this &quot;invisible monster to go away.&quot; When we really need to diligently pray for this curse upon mankind and beasts to go away!

We need to call upon the Lord our God while we are able to do Christ was and still is a miraculous healer. Why should we remain fearful and afraid? He is victorious over death, hell and the grave! He is returning for his bride!

The same Jesus Christ who calmed the storm of the Sea of Galilee is able to rescue both you and me. He called out for his main disciple Peter to walk on water. As long as he remained focused on the Lord,

he was safe. Once he took his eyes off  
of Jesus Christ, he started to drown.  
Calling upon his Lord to rescue him.  
And of course Jesus did!

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
May 20,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# Why Not Sing A New Song?

Why not sing a new song?  
One that you have never sung before.  
Treating each new day as an open door.

Why should we should we remain  
prisoners of our past?  
Why should bad times have to last?

We can treat each new day  
by singing words of hope.  
We can treat each new season in  
time filled with God's love divine.

Why not sing a new song without any delay?  
Why need we be afraid of tomorrow?  
We can breath fresh air.

We can forget about all of our worries  
and can learn to share  
our hopes and our dreams.

Why do we need to put away childhood dreams?  
Why do we need to leave our wishes and hopes  
far behind us? Bitter memories need never  
rule over us!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Why Not Take Time Out To Pray?

Goodchristian friends I pray why not take some time out pray.?

Oh, why should you delay? Especially when your closet friend is waiting and wondering. Where in the world are you? You are far too busy living your own life to want to spend your precious time with him.

Jesus Christ is looking down from heaven's portals at you.  
Longing for his wondering child to return to him?  
Why not rededicate your entire world to Jesus Christ?

Once upon a time you invited Jesus Christ into your heart.  
He promised his child your spirit a brand new start.  
And cleansed your soul from habitual sins!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Why Not Today?

Some biblical scholars say The Rapture  
of The Church-The Bride of Christ-could happen today.  
Without any further delay.

All of the signs have been fulfilled.  
And if you please, that is what I do personally believe.

In 1948, the nation of Israel became reborn.  
In 1967, The Six Day War, they regained the city of Jerusalem.  
'The time of the Gentiles has been fulfilled.'

Some biblical scholars believe a current life span of a  
generation is about 70 or 80 years old.  
The Bible tells us so.

Roxanne Dubarry



# Why Not Try By Living Your Life For An Audience Of One?

"Why not try by living your life for an audience of one? Gordon Robertson.

"Why not try by living your life for an audience of one? Why not try dancing for an audience of one? Instead of trying to please yourself? "Instead of going around in circles going nowhere? "

Why not reach out and touch a very wonderful someone? Why not turn your life around by trusting, Jesus Christ. God's only begotten Son. "Counting your many blessings and see what God has done."

If you desire to flee far from the maddening crowd? If the voices inside your head are yelling you would be better off dead? Why not try turning the voices off instead?

If you think you can fly like an eagle or an angel without wings? "If you have come too far and touched the sun. And come undone? Why not turn your eyes off of the sun and the sky?

"Why not try by living your life for an audience of one? " "Why not try turning to Jesus Christ. God's only begotten Son. Counting your many blessings one by one and see what God has done."

Love in Christ Jesus!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
May 22,2020



# Why Should I Be Afraid?

Why should I be afraid of whatever the future  
holds for me? Because my eternal destiny  
has already been determined for me.  
My name has been written in The Lambs' Book  
of Life from the foundation of the world.

My gift of everlasting life was already  
given to me, all I had to do was believe!  
A wonderful future awaits me.  
Some day Jesus Christ promises  
to return for his bride.

The rapture of the church  
could happen without much  
further without delay.  
The dead in Christ  
will be the first to rise.

Then we who are still alive,  
will meet them in the middle  
of the sky!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Why They Call It Profanity And Blasphamy?

Profanity seeks today to incorporate itself into main stream society. The F word's usage originally was to describe acts of human sexuality. Nowadays it is used to: describe your spouse, your kids, cars, and house. It usually means either gets lost or say hello. It is the favorite text or message on smart phones. Is anybody home?

Human bowel movements are words to describe: personal possessions, things, and life. Some times it used to describe our Lord and savior Jesus Christ.

Words of blasphemy are really crimes against our deity and cause curses upon humanity. Why only insult God the Father or his only begotten son, Jesus Christ? Why not dam Allah or Mohamand, Buddha or one of the Hindu or Wiccan deities? I really admit cursing them would not please even me.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Why Worry?

Why should I worry?  
Why should I be afraid?  
Doesn't Jesus hold me  
in the palm of his hands  
always?

Why should I be afraid:  
of death, or hell, or  
the grave?

When Jesus Christ  
died on Calvary's Cross  
for me,  
He gave me complete victory!

My body may return to the earth,  
God only knows when it should be  
my time to go to heaven on high!

He promises to wipe all the tear drops  
from my eyes. He promises to end  
my suffering and my pain!

Why should I be worry?  
Why should I be afraid?  
When by my side,  
Jesus Christ promises to stay!  
Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
December 3,2013

Roxanne Dubarry

# Windmills Of My Mind

Echoes of windmills swirling around in my mind.  
Whispering thoughts to me which are most unclear.  
Taunting me in my thoughts by day,  
and in my dreams at night.  
Pestering me the instance I turn off all of the  
lights.

Windmills of my mind robbing me of my  
peaceful mind. I am being held as captive  
as I could possibly be.  
Was there no one out there who  
cared enough to rescue me?  
Why is there no one out there to liberate me!

Windmills of my mind robbing me of my peaceful serenity.  
Plaguing me by threatening once more  
to completely rob me of my fragile sanity.  
Pictures and words which are not even  
mind entering by controlling my mind.

Windmills swirling around in my head.  
Making me to believe I would be better off dead.  
Why should I suffer yet another day?  
When thoughts of suicide remained  
unto this very day?

But a brief ray of sunlight entered into my  
life, as a young girl of aged nine,  
Jesus Christ first entered into my life.  
His shed blood did far more than wash  
my sins away. He turned my darkest nights  
into the brightest sunlight.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Without Any Further Delay!

Oh, Jesus could really be coming back today.  
Without any further delay.  
Soon we will all be leaving  
life's earthly shores.

For if Christ's believers,  
A wondrous eternity is in store.

Will you be gathering to meet Jesus,  
in the middle of the air?  
You really do want to remain  
on the earth below. You  
will face sorrow and pain beyond  
all compare.

Why not accept him without any further delay?

Do you have the assurance you will survive  
another day? It may be your last opportunity  
to accept the Lord Jesus Christ as Lord and  
Savior of your life!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Women, Let Your Candlelight Shine.

Women of beauty and women of grace.  
Let your candlelight so shine  
amongst mankind. For all  
the whole world to perceive  
your inner most beauty.

They say beauty is in the eyes  
of the beholder. It is  
only skin deep. What's going  
internally is better than  
what is happening externally.

Women, Let your candlelight shine.  
Let it become a bright and shiny  
ray of sunlight. Shining through  
the clouds on a grey winter's  
Everett Washington's day.

Women, Let you candlelight shine.  
Other men and other women may  
come to both know and love.  
Your beloved Lord, you just  
happen to serve. Jesus Christ  
the author and source of  
everlasting life.

Women, Let your candlelight shine.  
May others come to the saving  
and freely available gospel  
of Jesus Christ. May they  
seek to perform good  
and noble deeds. As a  
bright and shining candlelight.

Women, Let your Candlelight shine.  
In the ending of your journeys  
in your earthly lives. Jesus Christ  
will look at all of you and say, &quot;  
Well done my good and faithful



servants.&quot; Come and enter into  
my kingdom! &quot;

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry

Roxy Lea 1954

Roxy 1954/ October Country

March 06,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# World Peaceful Harmony

Oh, what the world needs today is world peaceful  
Harmony. And people need to be filled with total ecstasy!  
&quot;Then what a wonderful world this would be.&quot;  
If people would put aside their weapons of warfare,  
And pick up a tend their land the way  
God intended men and women to do.

He gave people dominion over the birds of the air,  
And the beasts of the earth. Earth is not our mother.  
The earth did not give us life nor give us birth.  
Our Lord God Almighty over the heavens and the earth.  
Created Adam in his own image after his own likeness.  
Out of Adam's rib, he created Eve.

When all of the wars have been fought and victory  
Claimed by God's only begotten Son Jesus Christ.  
When real hell unleashed upon the earth, becomes  
Transformed into paradise. &quot;When the kingdoms of  
The earth have become the kingdoms of our Lord.

And existing human time periods will cease forever  
the Son of Man and Son of God comes  
Back to earth. In order to establish his kingdom.  
And he is escorted by the heavenly angels and heavenly  
Saints. When he walks through the eastern gate.

Of the City of Jerusalem, he will establish his  
Thousand year rule and reign kingdom. One  
We shall become joint heirs and royalty  
Over his kingdom.

And we shall rule and reign with him for one  
Thousand years of Peaceful prosperity, and  
World peaceful Harmony. And the redeemed of  
The nations and kingdoms of the world shall  
Not make warfare any longer!&quot;Even so come  
Quickly Lord Jesus!

Love in Christ Jesus!

Roxanne Lea Dubarry  
Roxy Lea 1954  
Roxy 1954/ October Country  
July 10,2020

Roxanne Dubarry

# World Smile Day

Most people smile with their teeth,  
while keeping their tongue in cheek.  
I have been wearing upper and lower dentures  
since 1998. But wait! I do not miss my real teeth!

There is a tooth missing in my lower plate.  
Since it would cost me too much to replace it,  
it can wait. I will be receiving my own  
teeth again at heaven's pearly gate.

I am not afraid to smile, it can  
make someone's life worthwhile.  
If more people would remember to smile  
instead of frown, it would turn  
the whole wide world upside down!

Jesus Christ would rather see his  
beloved children smile instead of frown.  
Laughing instead of crying,  
and living instead of dying.

Instead of rapidly losing hope,  
Jesus Christ will help us cope.  
He promises to wipe all tear drops  
from our eyes! What a joyful  
day it will be! Wearing  
nothing but smiles for  
all of the eternity.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Writing For My Audience #1

{I recently told my Compass Health clinician 111, Greg Richardson, about writing for my is taking a well deserved break from writing his sci fiction/fantasy novel (the title is either zone wars or war zones) .He works for Compass Health forty hours a week and makes pizza as a side job.}

He is keeping his mind and body well occupied.  
It is one thing I can not deny works well for him.  
I have taken a break from my Carl Gipson Senior Center Writing forum for several years now.

Topics such as politics and religion are banned for a very good reasons. Poets and writers, have different points of wise our forum could become heated I am telling you.

When my left ankle heals, I plan on returning.  
And practicing a skill I need improvement-listening.I also need practice on positive and short love notes evaluations.

When I return I will listen to my peers.  
All of us are of senior years.  
I will discover what works they are sharing with us.  
In that way I will learn how to write for my listening audience.  
I sincerely hope,  
you will pray for me!

Roxanne Dubarry

# You Are My Inspiration

Jesus Christ! You are my primary source  
of inspiration. In my poetic life,  
you have blessed me more than once or twice.

Wondering frequently whatever words to say,  
while trusting in you to show me the: way,  
the truth, and the light to everlasting life.

You are sunshine of my life, chasing the darkened  
clouds away. By my side, you will abide for always.  
When I am afraid, you remain by my side.

You are my source of inspiration. How hard it  
is for me to ask you to continue to bless my beloved nation.  
Turn the USA away from its many sins! Enter into  
its life more than once or twice!

Soon it will be the 4th of July! I watch the  
emblem of our nation- OLD GLORY- cry!  
It is hard for me to be an eye witness  
to the death of our nation.

The sun continues to rise in the heaven day by day.  
I bow mine head and humbly praise! You for being  
my own source of inspiration for now, and for always!

Roxanne Dubarry

# You Have To Be Carefully Taught

Why do you have to be carefully taught to learn how to hate people of a different color or race? To be carefully taught racial all of your heart soul and mind.

And learn to dispose the rest of mankind.

And learn to be spiritually blind.

But why should you hate and despise humanity?

When Jesus Christ loved the least of these?

We should love one another as sisters and brothers.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Young Men Of Wrongful Courage And Convictions.

Young men of wrongful courage and conviction.  
Seem to plague our beloved nation.  
Without proper guidance in life,  
from Jesus Christ,  
they frequently seek the wrong passage  
ways.

Their tragic brief life spans will  
fail to last very long. Without  
proper and compassionate guidance,  
they most likely will become  
gang members before too long.

Older gang members in their 20's are  
on the lookout for younger prospective  
gang members. The normal functioning of  
their lives, they will always fail  
to remember.

They always arm themselves with knives and guns  
along with other weapons of massive destruction.  
Their initial initiation into gang life seems to  
always involve the destruction of innocent lives.  
Many decent people are seeking deliverance from  
violence from Jesus Christ!

Revenge killings of the rival gang members  
seem to escalate. And premature death  
without honor is really their ultimate fate.  
The decent people of our society needs to  
rescue these young men before it becomes  
much too late!



they will become gang members before long.

Roxanne Dubarry

# Your Name Is Vanity, Vanity!

Beautiful and desirable woman,  
your name is vanity, vanity.  
You display your feminine mystic  
on the world wide stage of life.

And you are very highly both praised,  
and paid. Modesty is a completely foreign  
word you have probably never heard.

Parading around on magazine covers  
in your birthday suit, the world media  
applauds your lack of shame.  
You only have yourself to blame.

Fame and fortune are the names of game  
you play. Never be concerned about  
the world of tomorrow of a life  
filled with plenty of shame and sorrow.

A sexual object you are regulated too.  
An object of lustful desire for the  
opposite sex. Males consider you  
the best thing yet. They dream  
and desire you in their dreams.  
Your world will fail to be  
as pleasurable as it seems.  
Pleasant dreams!

Roxanne Dubarry

# Your Mother Is Somebody Special.

Your mother is a very special  
woman in your life. When you  
were a young child, she  
dedicated your life to her  
Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Because she really cares,  
she uses her unique gifts  
to share in so many ways.

She not only remembers you,  
but your entire family too.  
So why not tell her a few  
simple words on Mother's Day,  
'Mom, we really love you! '

Original version: April 9,2013

Revised version: April 27,2013

Roxanne Dubarry